

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1011

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1011

Helme, Abby F. -

Helvy, William M.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: **Helme, Abby F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **276,783** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **James E.**

Service: **Pri, C 11 U.S. Col'd H.A.**

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	21 Oct., 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 26, 1923** Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 15 1916** 6-679

JAN 10 1917

NAME **Helme, Betsey J.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **606956** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Pt G 4 H A Mass**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Died: **Mar. 25, 1925**

Reported: **APR 11 1925**

Remarks:

Died **3/25 1925** Reimbursement order dated **11 30 25**

payable to: **Ella F. Bliss**

Route 4

Attleboro

Mass

NAME: <u>Alby F Helmer</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>1913</u>				Certificate No. <u>276,787</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Date: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	30				
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	1			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	4.36			2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10/6			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

[illegible]

NAME: **Helme Betsey J.** (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **606956** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier: **Charles** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: **Pri. G. 4 HA.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	4 June 1904	30 Mch. 1906	Ine 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **DEC 24 5 1916** **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: **Helme Clara B.** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **907471** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **Thomas**
 Service: **Drum. B 11 Mo. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 24 1921	Dec 3 1921			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **DEC 12 1921** 6-679

NAME: BETSEY J. HELME,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				5827				Certificate No. 606,956											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11.			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9.			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: CLARA B. HELME				Certificate No. 907471															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Helme Esther F</i>		(S-P. A. S.)				
Certificate No. <i>839116</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Name of Soldier: <i>George G</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Service: <i>1 Lt. G. 84 N.Y. Natl Gd. Inf</i>						
74 ISSUES: <i>married 1897</i> MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 14-1916</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 19-1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>William Fletcher & Co \$10.00 3/16/18</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

570
5/1

NAME: <i>Esther F. Nelson</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,		Certificate No. <i>839116</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>2530</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1928.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	90.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
				<i>fe 3 1/16 353.</i>											
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to "P." Payment Card.

6-561

NAME: Helme, Frank V. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 34228 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1937.

Service: Ldsn. "Ohio" & "Minnesota" U.S.N.

Disability: 14

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>20 May 1907</u>	<u>Rev.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>12 Apr. 1912</u>	<u>19 June 1913</u>
<u>Adm.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Oct. 1912</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>12 Apr. 1917</u>		
				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: July 28-1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081

Remarks: July 28, 1921 Accrued order dated JAN 15 1922
Worcester Helme Wakefield
W. Helme

Former Roll No. 8772. BOSTON, MASS. JAN 21 1922 Home:

NAME. <u>Frank V. Helme 1743</u>												Certificate No. <u>34228</u>												
Last paid to. <u>4 Mich' 1908</u> Date: <u>#2 #7 23 7/6 50</u> Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	6/1	2	✓	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	3	6		2	10	2		4	69	2		4	120	2				2				
	3	5	38	3		12	3	4		69	3	4		120	3				3					
	4	10	36.	4		9	4	4		69	4	4		120	4				4					
1908.	1	6.		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	5			2	10/19	2		4	69	2		4	120	2				2					
	3	5			3	11/30	3		4	69	3		4	161	3				3					
	4	12			4	4	51.		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11			2	30	2		4	69	2		4	150	2				2					
	3	10			3	4	3		4	69	3		4	150	3				3					
	4	9			4	4	69		4	4	74 13		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	69		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	7/11	91 67	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	2				2					
	3	14			3	4	69		3	4	118		3		3				3					
	4	6			4	4	69		4	4	120		4		4				4					

NAME: *Almie James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 11, 1918.*

Service: *U. S. Army*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1910</i>					
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1, 1913</i>				
INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1916</i>	<i>OCT 2, 1916</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 19 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1917* *Gov. W.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2105* OCT 10 1916 Home: *W.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Helme James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555.004* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Transferred to Washington, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME		Helme, Martha		(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No.		908743		NAVY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW
Name of Sailor		Frank V.				
Service		Landaman U S S Minnesota				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 8 1921				
Died				Dec 3, 1925		
Reported				DEC 5 1925		
Remarks:						

NAME:		Helme Martha		(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No.		908743		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Name of Sailor:		Frank V.				
Service:		Landaman U. S. S. Minnesota				

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 30		Aug 8. 1921	Jan 12. 1922			
Fees \$10 Joseph S. Northrup. pd 7/11/22						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll JAN 21 1921						

NAME **MARTHA HELME**

Certificate No. **908743**

Fee **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		4 30	4 30									
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Martha Helme*

Certificate No. *908743*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	2 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	0 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	1 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	5 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	5 4 30	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	6 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 30	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	4 90	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	4 90	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	GROUP 3 PAID	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME **Helme, Martha L.** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **295089** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier **Alonzo** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt F 34 Mass V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Feb 1, 1925**

Reported **MAR 13 1925**

Remarks:

Died **2/1 1925** Reimbursement order dated **5-7-25**
 payable to **Mary A. Kibbe**
Anson
Kansas

NAME: **Helme, Martha L.** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **295089** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Helme, Alonzo**

Service: **Pt F 34 Mass V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W	30	May 1, 1920	June 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4903**

NAME

Certificate No.

MARTHA L HELME

Fees

295089

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	19.28									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Martha L Helme

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

295089

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	22	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	21	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	21	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	14	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2	2	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3	9	3	4	3	75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

Trans. to Moe.
Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Helme, Thomas</u>				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>558996</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <u>Drummer B 11" Mo. Inf</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	129	Aug 1890	14 Apr 1891		35	Dec 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	1917	6 June 1913
		14 24 May 1912	5 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				" 72 Nov 17, 1920 - Jan 8 1921			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Revised 72 - Aug 27, 1920 DEC 3 1921			
Died: <u>Jan. 3. 1921</u>		Bureau notified <u>FEB 25 1921</u>		Payable to <u>Clara B. widow</u>			
Remarks:		Ending <u>Jan. 3, 1921</u> , date of death					
Former Roll No. <u>4416</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>		DEC 12 1921 6-681	

NAME: <u>Helmendach, John</u>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <u>665094</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>			
Service: <u>Pt I, 15th Mo Vol Inf</u>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-8572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES-Admitted			
				Discharged			
Inc	72	June 27, 1925	Aug. 29, 1925	Died <u>Sept 15 1925</u> Reported <u>OCT 16 1925</u>			
				Remarks: <u>37081.</u>			
				<u>Hermann</u> <u>Missouri</u> <u>SEP 4 1925</u>			
<u>Pay 15 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 30 1925</u> payable to widow <u>Connie Helmendach</u>							

NAME: <u>Thomas Helme</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>558996</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12 77 25 30 40 20 72</u>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	120		2					
	3				3				3	4	120		3					
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	120		2					
	3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3					
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3					
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4					

NAME: <u>JOHN HELMENDACH</u>		Certificate No. <u>665094</u>		Act of May 1, 1920		
RATE-- <u>50</u>		<u>72</u>		GROUP 2		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4	50	4	50		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50		
MARCH	4	50	4	50		
APRIL	4	50	4	50		
MAY	4	50	4	50		
JUNE	4	50	4	50		
JULY	4	50	4	50		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	6	28 ⁸⁰

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Helmenstach, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *665,094* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Pt 1 E 15th Mo. Inf* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Disability: *15th Mo. Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/19 April 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>			<i>25-3 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>15 Dec 1911</i>	<i>6 Jan 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 12 1916</i>	<i>Feb 27 1917</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1427</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Helmenstine Caroline** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **947271** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **William J**
 Service **Pt A 49 Wiso Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 29 1924	Apr 3 1924			
Died <i>Aug. 11, 1927</i>						
Reported SEP 14 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Helmenstine, Mary A.</i>		75163		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>416 967</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Class 1st</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Augustus E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Pri 6, 7 Ill Cav</i>					
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb 1892</i>	<i>30 Mar 1896</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>5564</i>					

NAME: <i>Helmenstine, William J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>702,890</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt A 49 Wis</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Dec 16 1923</i>		Reported <i>JAN 10 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>CR Letter 11/5/24</i>			
Died <i>Dec 16 1923</i>		<i>APR 5 1924</i>	
Survivor to widow <i>Caroline Helmenstine</i>		<i>Blue Mounds Wis</i>	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Helmenstine</i>					Certificate No. <i>416967</i>																				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1			3				
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	19	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	1/2	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4					4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: WILLIAM J. HELMENSTINE		Certificate No. 702890		Act of May 1, 1920								
RATE— 50		GROUP I										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">4 50</div> <div style="margin-left: 10px;">CHECK CANCELED</div> </div>											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">4 14</div> <div style="margin-left: 10px;">DEAD 21/67</div> </div>											
MAY												
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: *Helmenstine, William J.* 18042 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *702890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri A. 49 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recess</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 10 1907</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>June 6, 1912</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1913</i>	
					<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1918</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1913</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30849* Home: *24047*

NAME: *Heimer, Albert M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *588379* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr C 7 Mich & C* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *35356*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri A</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 25 '12</i>	<i>Dec 27 '12</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 27 '12</i>	
<i>Recess</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1912</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>27-16</i>	
					<i>22</i>	<i>27-21</i>	<i>July 17-13</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>Nov 27, 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4757 NL* Home: *8080*

NAME: <i>Alva F. Selmer</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>570032</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 - 18 21 30</i>			Remarks: <i>72</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	5	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	7	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	5	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	8	45		3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	72
	4				4	8	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans to Mo.
	2	9	36		2		2		4	63	2		4	150	2			1	Payment Card
	3	9	36		3	4	3		4	63	3		4	150	3				
	4	8	36		4	4	4		4	63	4		4	216	4				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	2		4	63	2		4	216	2				
	3	15	42		3	4	3		4	63	3		4	216	3				
	4	6	45		4	4	4		4	97 20	4		4	216	4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Angelina C. Selmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>541675</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	38
	2				2	8			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	10			4		88
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2		GROUP 1
	3	14	34		3	10			3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3		
	4	11			4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4	12			4	4	38		4		

NAME: Helmer Augusta (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 352,811 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Capt - G. 30 - M. G. V. D. -

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	14	Nov. 1890	Nov. 1892			
12		APR 13 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 27-1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 17 1916</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No 9717516 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Helmer Charles C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,183,679 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 49th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Aug. 2, 1920	Feb. 2, 1921				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>FEB 8 1921</u>			

6-681

NAME: 127		Augusta Helmer		Certificate No. 352.811-	
MAY 4 - 1909		Rate: 12		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 36	1923. 1 1 4 36	1927. 1 1 4 36
2 2 6 36 ✓	2 2 4 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36
8 8 8 36 ✓	8 8 8 36 ✓	8 8 8 36	8 8 8 36	8 8 8 36	8 8 8 36
4 4 7 36 ✓	4 4 7 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 36	1924. 1 1 4 36	1928. 1 1 4 36
2 2 7 36 ✓	2 2 7 36 ✓	2 2 GROUP 2	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36
8 8 19 36 ✓	8 8 19 36 ✓	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36
4 4 11 36 ✓	4 4 11 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 36	1925. 1 1 4 36	1929. 1 1 4 36
2 2 4 36 ✓	2 2 4 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36
3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36
4 4 8 36 ✓	4 4 8 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 36	1926. 1 1 4 36	1930. 1 1 4 36
2 2 6 36 ✓	2 2 6 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36
8 8 10 36 ✓	8 8 10 36 ✓	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36
4 4 5 36 ✓	4 4 5 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36

NAME: Charles C. Helmer		Act of June 5, 1920		Certificate No. 1,183,679	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 4 24	1911. 1 1 9 4 24	1915. 1 1 9 4 24	1919. 1 1 9 4 24	1923. 1 1 9 4 24	1927. 1 1 9 4 24
2 2 9 4 12	2 2 9 4 12	2 2 9 4 12	2 2 9 4 12	2 2 9 4 12	2 2 9 4 12
8 8 11 4 12	8 8 11 4 12	8 8 11 4 12	8 8 11 4 12	8 8 11 4 12	8 8 11 4 12
4 4 12 4	4 4 12 4	4 4 12 4	4 4 12 4	4 4 12 4	4 4 12 4
1908. 1 1 1 4	1912. 1 1 1 4	1916. 1 1 1 4	1920. 1 1 1 4	1924. 1 1 1 4	1928. 1 1 1 4
2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4
3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 1 4	1921. 1 1 1 4	1925. 1 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 1 4
2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4
3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1 4	1914. 1 1 1 4	1918. 1 1 1 4	1922. 1 1 1 4	1926. 1 1 1 4	1930. 1 1 1 4
2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4	2 2 2 4
3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4	3 3 3 4
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **Helmer Charles J** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **175 330** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 3 N Y Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	9-6571
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died **April 14, 1924** 37 Reported **APR 26 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *Helmer Charles J* **47513** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *175-330* **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1918* **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pri G 3 N.Y. Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Long R. leg + dis of eyes + no impaired vision of R. eye + dyspepsia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	<i>Oct. 24-1906</i>	<i>Dec. 8-1906</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 18 1916</i>	<i>Apr 24-1916</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 17 1919</i>	<i>J.</i>				
Fees:	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 NOV 22 1922**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * *Check No 6077242-A Dated Dec 4, 1922 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *21726* Home: *71 11/8/22* **20215** **4-1916** 681

NAME

CHARLES J HELMER

Certificate No.

Fees

175330

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		9 NH										6-10071
FEBRUARY		8 NH										
MARCH		8 NH										
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH										
MAY	9 NH											
JUNE	8 NH											
JULY	9 NH											
AUGUST	11 NH											
SEPTEMBER	7 NH											
OCTOBER	9 NH											
NOVEMBER	8 NH											
DECEMBER	8 NH											

NAME:

Charles J. Helmer

Certificate No.

175330

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 5 72	3 5 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50 NH	4 4 50 NH
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 9 50 NH	1928. 1 9 50 NH
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 8 50 NH	2 8 50 NH
3 5 72	3 5 72	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 8 50 NH	3 8 50 NH
4 OCT 1908 4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo	4 Trans to Mo
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 5 72	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 5 72	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 5 72	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 5 72	3 4 72	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 132	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME: Helmer, John J. (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 1583396
 Service: Corp 32nd Co U S Coast Arty Corps
 Disability:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	18	March 15, 1926	May 18, 1926
	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	40	May 2, 1928	June 1, 1928

HOMES—Admitted:
 Discharged:

Remarks: MAY 1 - 1929
 to Misc. FEB 19 1927
 to Misc. MAY 16 1927
 to SECT. 1 MAY 21 1927
 Report MAY 14 1929
 I. MAR - 8 1927

MAY 22 1928

NAME: Helmer, Charles J. (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 175330
 Service:
 Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALIDS

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee GROUP 1
 Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 22 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME

JOHN J. HELMER

Certificate No.
1533396

Fees

/ None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 USH 30	4 USH 40	7 MTH					
FEBRUARY					4 USH 30	4 USH 5	5 MTH					
MARCH					12 30	5 USH 5	5 MTH					
APRIL					5 SH 27	6 MTH						
MAY				27 45	29.406	SH 10	MTH	Dead.				
JUNE				4 USH 30	4 USH 30	5 MTH						
JULY				730 USH 30	5 USH 30	5 MTH						
AUGUST				4 USH 4	4 USH 6	6 MTH						
SEPTEMBER				7 USH 6	5 USH 5	40 MTH						
OCTOBER				4 USH 5	5 USH 5	5 MTH						
NOVEMBER				4 USH 4	5 USH 5	5 MTH						
DECEMBER				4 USH 5	5 USH 5	5 MTH						

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALIDS

Certificate No.

Last paid NOV 4 1922

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-661

NAME: Charlotte S. Helmer Certificate No. 534045

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 12 1/2 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	Check No. 237/221	Dated 9/4/13	3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Deloss Helmer Certificate No. 980.501

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 15 1/2 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	11	69 80		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	56 18		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	12	32 27	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	-	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	95 53		4				4		

NAME: <i>Helmer, Deloss</i>		4985 A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>980-501</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pnt I. 10" Mich V. C.</i>			
Disability: <i>ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>Oct 1904</i>	<i>21 Jan'y 1905</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>14.883</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Helmer Deloss			
Certificate No. <i>980501</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Pt I 10 Mich V C</i>			
Disability <i>100</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1925</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1925</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>July 2, 1926</i>		Reported <i>JUL 14 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>ch 17.</i>			
<i>July 2, 1926</i>		<i>Accrued order dated MAR 5 1927</i>	
<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Harriett Helmer</i>	
		<i>103 North Bond St. Piquette, Mich. Michigan.</i>	
		<i>SEP 25 1925</i>	

NAME: <i>Deloss Helmer</i>										Certificate No. <i>980.581</i>													
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>										Rate: <i>8</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 24</i>			4	<i>DETROIT</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: DELOSS HELMER,												
Certificate No. 980501												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

DEAD

69⁶⁰

~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED

0.3.6

NAME: <i>Helmer, Edward L.</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>1170202</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>			
Service: <i>Sea. W. S. N.</i>							
Disability: <i>Injury of right knee</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	MAY 4 1912	OCT 24 1912				
Fees:				<i>Reenlisted mch. 26-1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>c JUN 5 - 1918 6/28/18</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>407 Hap N. 4 20 1/2 1/2 2</i>			

NAME: EDWARD L. HELMER.					Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. 1170202																			
Last paid to: 1170202 Rate: 6					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	18		1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2	4	18			2					2					2								
	3					3	4	18			3					3					3								
	4					4	4	18			4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	18		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	4	18			2					2					2								
	3					3	4	18			3					3					3								
	4					4	4	18			4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	18		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	18			2					2					2								
	3					3	4				3					3					3								
	4					4	4	18			4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1	11	1220	18	1918.	1	21	4	40	1922.	1	6	18		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	18			2					2					2								
	3					3	4	18			3					3					3								
	4					4	4	18			4					4					4								
										GROUP 3																			

NAME: *Helmer, Gaylord Acad* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *882-191* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Service: *Pvt 76.15" Mich 9. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>D.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>17 Dec 1892</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15.00</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17 13 31081* Bureau notified: *7/11/13*

Remarks:

Died *Oct. 17 1913* 'cerund order dated *JAN. 12 1914* *R. 3. Box 21.*
Tilla Helmer \$22.71 *10000. Mich*

Former Roll No. *JAN 26 1914 - 166* Home: *8576* 6-681

NAME: *Helmer George A.* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)
NOV 2 1910 15828

Certificate No. *200532* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Enl 9 2 Mich. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>	<i>DEC 10 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *7/11/13*

Remarks: **DEAD-REPT'D**
NOV 2 1910

Former Roll No. *22667* Home:

6-681

NAME: Gaylord Helmer Certificate No. 832-191
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12.15⁵⁰ Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36 1911. 1 8 36 1915. 1 8 36 1919. 1 8 36 1923. 1 8 36 1927. 1 8 36
2 9 36 2 9 36 2 9 36 2 9 36 2 9 36 2 9 36
3 8 36 3 8 36 3 8 36 3 8 36 3 8 36 3 8 36
4 6 36 4 6 36 4 6 36 4 6 36 4 6 36 4 6 36
1908. 1 7 36 1912. 1 7 36 1916. 1 7 36 1920. 1 7 36 1924. 1 7 36 1928. 1 7 36
2 6 36 2 6 36 2 6 36 2 6 36 2 6 36 2 6 36
3 7 36 3 7 36 3 7 36 3 7 36 3 7 36 3 7 36
4 9 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36
1909. 1 6 36 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 36 1921. 1 4 36 1925. 1 4 36 1929. 1 4 36
2 8 36 2 4 46⁵⁰ 2 4 46⁵⁰ 2 4 46⁵⁰ 2 4 46⁵⁰ 2 4 46⁵⁰
3 9 36 3 4 46⁵⁰ 3 4 46⁵⁰ 3 4 46⁵⁰ 3 4 46⁵⁰ 3 4 46⁵⁰
4 8 36 4 DEAD 4 4 46⁵⁰ 4 4 46⁵⁰ 4 4 46⁵⁰ 4 4 46⁵⁰
1910. 1 7 36 1914. 1 7 36 1918. 1 7 36 1922. 1 7 36 1926. 1 7 36 1930. 1 7 36
2 8 36 2 7 36 2 7 36 2 7 36 2 7 36 2 7 36
3 10 36 3 GROUP 3 3 7 36 3 7 36 3 7 36 3 7 36
4 9 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36

NAME: George H. Helmer DEAD-REPT'D NOV 2 1910 Certificate No. 200,532
Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 Nat'l Home. 1911. 1 GROUP 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 4 72²⁰ 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1
2 4 36 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 17 36 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 5 36 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 4 36 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1
2 5 36 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 6 36 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 16 36 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 8 36 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1
2 6 36 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 8 36 3 MILWAUKEE 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: *William H. Little* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *618-5-1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. Little*

Service: *1st Regt. Col. 12th Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>22 Aug. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *May 4-1917* Bureau notified: JUN 12 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115* 6-679

NAME: *Helmer Highwell D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398525* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pvt. A 85 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *113* Home: *Bolivar, N.Y.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Henriette Hemmer</i>										Certificate No. <i>617250</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	36			4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: <i>Highwell D. Helmer</i>										Certificate No. <i>398525</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>					Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	7 70-			2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	7 90			3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: *Heimer Hughell D* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt A 85 S.C. 2. 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0823* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hoelmer Ida May* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *O A 11 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Oct 1909</i>	<i>11 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Ida Lyle</i>	<i>22 Oct 1909</i>	<i>29 Sept 1917</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Highwell D. Helmer</u>					Certificate No. <u>398525</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>4/10/12</u> Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	PITTSBURGH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	7/10	40		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	10			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <u>Ida May Helmer</u>					Certificate No. <u>5398^a 696,677</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. P	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1					
	2				2	19	42		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2			2		
	3				3	22	42		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			3		
	4				4	10/20	42		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/19	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1					
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			2		
	3				3	7/29	42		3	4	85.50		3	1			3			3		
	4				4	13	42		4	4	90		4	1			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	N D D	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4/15	42		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3	7/11	42		3	4	20		3				3			3		
	4				4	10/10	42		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1	9/1	33.60	1914.	1	16	42	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9	S. E. R		2	16	42		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	12	A M F		3	20	42		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	12	EMS		4	16	42		4	4	75		4				4			4		

NAME: *Helmer, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542 222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Q-8-154-0744*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Dec 07</i>	<i>30 Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6 Apr 12</i>					
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 26 1912</i>	<i>DEC 11, 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>30. JUN 10 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 29 1923 (37)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1079-23</i>				Home: <i>C. H.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Helmer, Jane* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *186372* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *P & 141 911 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec 86</i>	<i>18 Dec 79</i>				
<i>Reim</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>Pay to Lena Helmer</i> <i>1318 Fullon St, Chicago</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 10 1912</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Com. card of <i>1411</i> as to <i>1411</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18597</i>				Home:			

6-682

NAME: <i>Jacob Helmer</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>12542222</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>30 50</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 11 45 D	1911. 1 12 63 CH	1915. 1 15 90 CH	1919. 1 9 150 CH	1923. 1 7 50 CH	1927. 1
2 12 45 D	2 11 63 C.H.	2 11 90 CH	2 11 90 CH	2 7 50 CH	2
3 11 45 D	3 15 63 CH	3 12 90 CH	3 8 50 CH	3 8 50 CH	3
4 11 45 D	4 14 63 CH	4 12 90 CH	4 7 50 CH	4 7 50 CH	4
1 10 69.40 D	1 11 45 D	1 11 63 CH	1 13 90 CH	1 9 50 CH	1
2 10 45 D	2 11 56 D	2 15 63 CH	2 12 90 CH	2 9 50 CH	2
3 11 45 D	3 11 63 CH	3 14 63 CH	3 14 172 CH	3 8 50 CH	3
4 11 45 D	4 16 63 C.H.	4 12 63 CH	4 13 150 CH	4	4
1 12 45 D	1 17 C.H.	1 13 63 CH	1 12 150 CH	1	1
2 11 45 D	2 12 C.H.	2 11 63 CH	2 13 150 CH	2	2
3 11 45 D	3 10 C.H.	3 12 63 CH	3 13 150 CH	3	3
4 11 45 D	4 17 63 C.H.	4 12 63 CH	4 13 150 CH	4	4
1 11 45 D	1 13 63 C.H.	1 13 63 CH	1 8 150 CH	1	1
2 11 45 D	2 16 63 C.H.	2 12 63 CH	2 8 150 CH	2	2
3 10 45 D	3 15 63 C.H.	3 11 88 20 CH	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4 12 45 D	4 12 63 C.H.	4 12 90 CH	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Jane Helmer</i>		5519		Certificate No. <i>186372</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 11 36	1	1	1	1
2 11 NDB	2 11 NDB	2	2	2	2
3 16 NDB	3 16 NDB	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 4/8 26 80	1 4/8 26 80	1	1	1	1
2 1/3	2 1/3	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

CHICAGO

NAME **Helmer, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **772618** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 30 Mich V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				March 11, 1925	1925

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 3/25/25*

Order 1125 Accrued order dated *FEB 9 - 1926* payable to widow *Blanca Helmer* *Springport Mich.*

NAME: *Helmer John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **9993** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772 618* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. H. 30 Mich V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peri.</i>	<i>14.75</i>	<i>Feb. 28</i>	<i>28 Mar. '08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb. 19 - 1916</i>	<i>June 3 - 1916</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 17 1912</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1013 NL* Home: **9075** 6-681

NAME JOHN HELMER.
Certificate No.
Fees 772618

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	12/3/23								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	CHUCK								
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: John Helmer		Act of May 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 772 618.					
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908		Rate 75 - 75 150 19		Remarks 50					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	8 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3	7 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	4
4		4	7 30	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	4
1		1	6 36	1	4 46 50	1	4 96	1	4 50
1908. 2	11 36.53	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 57	3	4 169 80	3	4 50
4	8 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4	4	4 50
1	3 36	1	4 46 50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Tras to No.
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
3	8 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4	7 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1	8 36	1	4 46 50	1	57	1	4 150	1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
3	9 36	3	4 46 50	3	1 93 40	3	GROUP 3 FAL	3	
4	8 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Helmer, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 801319 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P A 11 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Mar 1907	14 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: com card of 1052008

Died: Sept 1-1909 Bureau notified: Nov 1-1909 as to death

Remarks: See

Accd dated Feb 11, 1910
Widow Ida May

Former Roll No. 23437 (28) Home:

6-681

NAME: Helmer, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052008 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ARMY INVALID. Law: 165.160

Service: Cpl-74-2-N.Y.C. Mtd (Rif)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb 07	15 July 07	Inc.	21 1/2	Apr 18-1914	
Rei	16	20 May 12	16 Sept 12			Apr 18-1919	Dec 22-1914
					38	Aug 18-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: June 14-1921 37087. SEP 17 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rest
Inc 72- July 1, 1921, Dec 28, 1922
to end Aug 18, 1921, date of death
Pay wid. Fressie Helmer
374 1/2 main st.
Conneaut
Ohio.

Former Roll No. 3912-02 JAN 6 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: John Helmer				9746				Certificate No. 807319			
Rate: 1/2				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	48.40	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2				2		
	3	17	GEN		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3		
	4	31	35.20		4				4		
1910.	1	1910		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: John Helmer				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 May 11, 1918.				Certificate No. 1052008			
Rate: 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	114
	3	9	49.07		3	11	36		3	4	114
	4				4	11	36		4	4	114
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	114
	2	7	30		2	11	36		2	4	114
	3	9	36		3	10/10	15.60		3	4	163.20
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	150
	4	1			4	4	49.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	110.70
	2	3			2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114
	4	12	30		4	4	49.50		4	4	114

NAME: *Helmer, Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *275180* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pr & 9" Sec. W. Cav*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>			<i>20 20 Aug 1912</i>	
		<i>15 2 Mch 1910</i>	<i>21 Mch 1910</i>			<i>24 4 Mch 1914</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 10. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918		Check No. <i>6014.086</i>		Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1728</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

NAME: *Helmer, Joshua W.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *1025721* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Agt. N. 33 Wis. V. Inf.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12 21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>15 10</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>12 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>Regt</i>	<i>24 26</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>30 76</i> <i>Sept. 1916</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 9. 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3</i>		<i>3-1001</i>			
Remarks: <i>Heat Union, Iowa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1714-3, 9568.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Joseph Helmer</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>275180</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6, 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
	1	12	64.80		1				1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	14			3	19			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4		
	1	10			1	4			1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4	44.33	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	11			3		60		3	4	72		3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	72		4		
	1	10			1	4	60		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	Inc 5	68	1918.	2	GROUP 2		1922.	2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	0			4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <u>Joshua W. Helmer</u>				t of May 11,				Certificate No. <u>1025721</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	11	13.73		2	12	45		2	4	72		2		
	3	12	36		3	18	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	16	36		4	11	45		4	4	72		4		
	1	16	36		1	11	45		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	15	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	5	87.60		4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	25 45	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
	1	14	36		1	4	72		1	GROUP 3			1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2		72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	41.40		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Helmer, Julia A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>6151544</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>3 Apr 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Helmer Mathos</i>			
Service: <i>1st Co 2nd Reg 1st Div 1st Army</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>11-1-1908</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
From: Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1444</i>			

NAME: <i>Helmer Karoline</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>374213</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Helmer alias Herman</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. Co 68th Reg N.Y. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>823 July 90</i>	<i>5 May 93</i>
INC. 12		<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 19</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
From: Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME Helmer Kate		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 341	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of Soldier George Reedy			Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt G 6 Iowa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
R F I S	50	AUG 4 1926	SEP 27 1926
Died	<i>June 22, 1927</i>		
Reported	JUL 8 1927		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Helmer Kate formerly</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>341</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of March 3, 1901.
Name of Soldier: <i>George Reedy</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt G 6 Iowa Inf</i>			
W	ISSUES.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ren 12</i>		<i>Dec 18 1913</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1915</i>
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
For: <i>None</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>	Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Recover \$8 per month from Apr 9 1862 to Apr 30 1863 inclusive erroneously paid prior to Soldier's death in the Military service</i>			
<i>Amount to be recovered \$5.87</i>			
Former Roll No.		JAN 11 1917	
		OCT 23 1915	

NAME		KATE HELMER										ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.		341										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee		341										FORMER WIDOW	
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916										GROUP 1	
RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									

NAME		Kate Helmer										Certificate No.		341	
Last paid to:		Rate:		20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1					
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2					
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3					
4		4		4	5 252	4	4 75	4	4 30	4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1					
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2					
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3					
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1					
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2					
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 20	3		3					
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1					
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2					
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3					
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4					
						GROUP 1 PAID									
						10 JULY 4, 1929									

NAME Helmer Letitia B		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 802043	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Orlando H			
Service Asst Surg 43 Ind Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 9, 1927</i> Reported <i>OCT 11 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Helmer, Letitia B.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>802.043</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APRIL 19, 1903.
Name of Soldier: <i>Orlando H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Asst Surg 43rd Indiana Inf.</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i> 12		<i>October 9, 1915</i>	<i>January 8, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc</i> 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i> 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 19 1916 6-679

NAME

LETITIA B HELMER

Certificate No.

Fees

802043

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELEDLet. B. Helmer - 9/24
8-3-1081

NAME: <i>Letitia B. Helmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>802.043</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FEB 11 34

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Payment Card.

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Helmer, Levi			
Certificate No.	1044933	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp D 121 N Y V I		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 19, 1924	Jan 21, 1925				DEC 9-1926
				Remarks: 3-1081.ck.			

Accrued order dated MAY 1 0 1927
 widow Deborah Helmer, Dolgevill
 JAN 22 1925

NAME: Helmer Levi		ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Certificate No.	1044933	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service:	Corp D 121 N Y V I		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	19 Sept 1906	3 Nov 1906
Per	12	11 Feb 1907	26 Feb 1907
Inc	15	26 Aug 1908	2 Oct 1908
No att.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	18	18 May 1912	9 Aug 1912
Inc	30	22 Aug 1913	24 Oct 1913
Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred to:			

Bureau N. Y.		Bureau notified:	
Died:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME

LEVI HELMER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1044933

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	18 24						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Helmur Levi Helmer

Certificate No.

1044933

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 31	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1
2 11 33 ⁵³	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 6	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 5	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 8	1 6	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 8	2 6	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10	3 9 13 ⁵⁰	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 4	4 18 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 13 48 ⁸⁵	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1:
2 8 45	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 9	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 7	4 4 8 ⁴⁰ 72	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1 8	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2 6	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 7	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 6	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4

6-221

NAME: *Helmer Lewis* 22685 ~~7038~~ 61543 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *710063* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv. P 27 Wis. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1 1915</i>	<i>JUL 30 1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 May 10</i>	<i>JUN 14 1910</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 29 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 13, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1922**

Remarks:

22685

Former Roll No. *29082* Home: **AUG 12 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Helmer Lucy M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27th 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Mills C.*

Service: *Priv. O. 9 Ill. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 28-1916</i>	<i>June 10-1916</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *none* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 24 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lewis Helmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>710063</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 75 21 50 24</i>			
				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2				2	5	45
	3				3	15	45
	4				4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45
	2				2	5	45
	3				3	5	45
	4				4	19-1-28-38	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 50
	2	6	36		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	13	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	8	36		2	4	64 50
	3	15	39 80		3	4	64 50
	4	10	45		4	4	64 50
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	4	64 50
	3				3	4	64 50
	4				4	1	81
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4		122 80
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	4	114
	3				3	4	114
	4				4	4	114
1908.	1			1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	4	114
	3				3	4	139 20
	4				4	4	150
1909.	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1910.	1			1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucy M. Helmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>809071</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	90 50
	4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Helmer, Mabel		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	623178	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Henry			
Service		Pt. B. 25 Mich Inf. and P. K. 15 V. R. C.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died		July 27, 1927			
Reported		AUG 10 1927			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Helmer, Mabel		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	623178	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Law:
Name of Soldier:		Henry		ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service:		P B 25 Mich Inf and P K 15 V R C			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 8	24 Jan 1907	2 Mar 1907			ENDING.
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:		CHICAGO, ILLS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		12058			

NAME

MABEL HELMER

Certificate No.

Fees

623178

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mabel Helmer

5552

Certificate No.

623178

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 35 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18 E. R	1911. 2 12 N. D. B	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 12 N. D. B	3 17 HEO	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3 17 HEO	4	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
4	118 NT	4 4 86	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1 11 AM	2 10 D D	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2 12 ABW	3 15 N D B	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 AM	4	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	1 4 L G	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 AM	2 4	1 4	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 ABW	3 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 AM	4 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	1 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 12 HEO	2 4 36	1 4 75 13	1 4 90	1	1
2 13 HEO	3 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 38	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Helmer, Maria Jane</i>				(2-P. A. 2.) <i>33870</i>	
Certificate No. <i>387489</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1892</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen H.</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt I 93 OVI</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Apr 1893</i>	<i>13 Dec 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from					
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 4 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>S-J -</i>		<i>IN 15 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ch not delivered</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>754</i> OCT 20 1916					

NAME: <i>Maria Jane Belmer</i> of Apr. 19, 1900 33870										Certificate No. 387489													
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 25 25		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1	7	21.4	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4	10			4		36		4	5	58.93		4				4						
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	56		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2						
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3						
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4				4						
1910.	1	9	35	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: Helmer, Marshall P				(S-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. 41855		NAVY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: Machinist's Mate 2 Class USS Dorothea							
Disability: Dis of heart							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		14 Dec 1907	25 May 1910				
Fees: 25 fee James Treasen							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped re-enlistment July 9, 1918							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		Last paid to		Rate		Remarks		Certificate No.											
Marshall R Helmer				8				230 B 41855											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	27	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	25	A B W		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4		24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/13	24		1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	16	N D B		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		N. T.		1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24		1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/1	221 ³³		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

NAME **Helmer, Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **300249** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier **William** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt L 26 N Y V C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct 19, 1924						
Reported NOV 14 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Helmer Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **300249** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt L 26 N Y V C**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		27 Aug 90	26 Aug 91			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 7 1918 6-479

NAME

MARY HELMER,

Certificate No.

Fee

300249

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Helmer

Certificate No.

300249

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7	4	4 80	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1	4 24	1	9	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2	7	2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	8 34	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	8 36	4	9	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	7	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1	4	1	4 74.87	1	4 90	1		1	
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4	4 38	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
40 JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME

Helmer, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

396549

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William M Carr

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service

Pt L 4 Iowa Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 18, 1924

OCT 15 1924

NAME

Helmer Mary E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

396.549

ARMY WIDOW.

Law FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Service:

William M. Carr

Pt L. 4 Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Pen 20 Apr 9, 1917

May 1, 1918

25 Oct 6, 1917

In 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1018

6-679

NAME: *Helmer Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844.171* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Gr E. 74 W. Ind*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 6. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 30. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 22. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & JUN 13 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 7 - 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Helmer Mary F* SPECIAL AC. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *511054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John Helmer*

Service: *(H. Co. 16 "Ky" U.S.A)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1904</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>AUG 7 - 1914</i>	<i>AUG 31 1914 H</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 2-1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1917*

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *2109* *Maysville Ky 521 W. 2"* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Helmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>844.171</i>										
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/17 382.80		1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2	4	75 B		2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Helmer</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>571054</i>										
NOV 4 1908 <i>20</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4	
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2	5	36		2	4	30		2				2				2	
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3				3	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	8	36		4	5	59 ²⁰		4				4				4	

NAME: *Helmer Mary Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6978V6* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Co B 16 Mpr Ha.*

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>4 Mch 1910.</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Remarks: *As atty.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 19 1916 (P.M.)* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1916*

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: *Helmer Melcher* 16359 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *343265* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: *1st Lt 143 1st Inf.* ACT February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>18 Jan 1910.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>24</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec 1914</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>28 Apr 1913</i>

Remarks: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/18/10.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 9, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *mechanizable*

Former Roll No. *15173* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Frances Helmer</i>										Certificate No. <i>697856</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Melchert T. Helmer</i>										Certificate No. <i>343266</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 35</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	60.80	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	4		2	4	105		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	105		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	105		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	44.30		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	60		4		113.80		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

665613

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt H 32 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50 65	May 1, 1920 Aug. 4, 1920				MAY 27 1928	MAY 12 1928
						Remarks: C. W. H.	

ME: Colman, Merritt C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

1065613

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

File No. 32 ibis

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	27 Feb 1904	AUG 21 1907	Inc	24	Oct 11 1913	MAR 9 1914
	18	29	6	Inc	30	Oct 11 1918	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from :

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

22867

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'00

27225

Home :

6—681

NAME
MERRIT E. HELMER.
Certificate No.
Fees 665613

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Merrit E. Helmer		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 665613	
Last paid to: JUL 1907		Rate: 12 18 27 50			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 14 52 93	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4 4 50
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 150		4 4 50
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150		1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4 4 50

NAME: *Hellmer, Michael M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652439* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv. 2 189 my 29*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	Aug 1890	9 Aug 1891	Inc	19	2 Oct 1912	7 June 1913
12	5	18 May 1912	12 Aug 1912	22	2	Oct 1917	E. E. M
				37		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Hellmer, Milo J. Insurance* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062243* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv. 2 189 my 29*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	Aug 1890	9 Aug 1891	Inc	19	2 Oct 1912	7 June 1913
12	5	18 May 1912	12 Aug 1912	22	2	Oct 1917	E. E. M
				37		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *4/21/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1918*

Remarks: *payable to widow Lucy M.*

Commissioners' order dated *Aug 1914*

Former Roll No. *3673* Home:

NAME: Helmer Michael M Helmer				Certificate No. 652439			
Last paid to: Rate: 17 15 19 22 50				Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	9	36
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	6	
	4	16			4	7	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	10			3	8 1/2 53	
	4	8			4	8 46 50	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4 40 50	
	3	9			3	4 57 23	
	4	7			4	4 57	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57
	2	7			2	4 57	
	3	11			3	4 57	
	4				4	4 57	
1907.	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4 57	
	3	4	57		3	4 57	
	4	4	57		4	4 57	
1908.	1	4	57	1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4 57	
	3	4	57		3	4 57	
	4	4	57		4	4 57	
1909.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4 57	
	3	4	57		3	4 57	
	4	4	57		4	4 57	
1910.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4 57	
	3	4	57		3	4 57	
	4	4	57		4	4 57	
1907.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96		2	4 96	
	3	4	96		3	4 96	
	4	4	96		4	4 96	
1908.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96		2	4 96	
	3	4	96		3	4 96	
	4	4	96		4	4 96	
1909.	1	4	96	1921.	1	4	96
	2	4	96		2	4 96	
	3	4	96		3	4 96	
	4	4	96		4	4 96	
1910.	1	4	96	1922.	1	4	96
	2	4	96		2	4 96	
	3	4	96		3	4 96	
	4	4	96		4	4 96	
1907.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	
1908.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	
1909.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	
1910.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	
1907.	1	4	150	1927.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	
1908.	1	4	150	1928.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	
1909.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	
1910.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	

NAME: Helmer Michael M Helmer				Certificate No. 652445			
Last paid to: Rate: 17 15 19 22 50				Remarks: 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	9	36
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	6	
	4	16			4	7	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	10			3	8 1/2 53	
	4	8			4	8 46 50	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4 40 50	
	3	9			3	4 57 23	
	4	7			4	4 57	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57
	2	7			2	4 57	
	3	11			3	4 57	
	4				4	4 57	
1907.	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4 57	
	3	4	57		3	4 57	
	4	4	57		4	4 57	
1908.	1	4	57	1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4 57	
	3	4	57		3	4 57	
	4	4	57		4	4 57	
1909.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4 57	
	3	4	57		3	4 57	
	4	4	57		4	4 57	
1910.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4 57	
	3	4	57		3	4 57	
	4	4	57		4	4 57	
1907.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96		2	4 96	
	3	4	96		3	4 96	
	4	4	96		4	4 96	
1908.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96		2	4 96	
	3	4	96		3	4 96	
	4	4	96		4	4 96	
1909.	1	4	96	1921.	1	4	96
	2	4	96		2	4 96	
	3	4	96		3	4 96	
	4	4	96		4	4 96	
1910.	1	4	96	1922.	1	4	96
	2	4	96		2	4 96	
	3	4	96		3	4 96	
	4	4	96		4	4 96	
1907.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	
1908.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	
1909.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	
1910.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	
1907.	1	4	150	1927.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	
1908.	1	4	150	1928.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	
1909.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	
1910.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4 150	
	3	4	150		3	4 150	
	4	4	150		4	4 150	

NAME **Helmer, Minard J.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **651923** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt L, 1st Wis Vol Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug 19, 1924* Reported **SEP 11 1924**

Remarks *ck*

Aug 19 1924 Accrued order dated **JAN 3 1925**

able to widow *Alice E Helmer*

Geneseo Kans.

NAME: *Helmer, Minard J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *651923* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Pt L 1st Wis Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Aug 1890	29 Aug 1891	INCREASE	19	1-1915	Oct. 25-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			22 ⁵⁰	1-1920	
	15	31 May 1911	20 Feb. 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:						50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>3690</i>		Home:			

6-681

NAME MINARD J HELMER

Certificate No.

651923

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	7 26 ⁷ DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: <u>Minard J. Helmer</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1919		Certificate No. <u>651923</u>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>15⁵⁰ 18⁰⁰</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
50 - ACT - JUNE 27, 1900					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰
2		2		2	4 46 ⁵⁰
3		3		3	4 46 ⁵⁰
4		4		4	4 46 ⁵⁰
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57
2		2		2	4 57
3		3		3	4 57
4		4		4	4 57
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57
2		2		2	4 57
3		3	4	3	4 57
4		4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 57
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57
2		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57
3		3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 80 ⁴⁰
4		4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 96
2		2		2	4 96
3		3		3	4 96
4		4		4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 96
2		2		2	4 96
3		3		3	151 ⁸⁰
4		4		4	150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 150
3		3		3	4 150
4		4		4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 150
3		3		3	4 150
4		4		4	4 150
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
				4 Trans to Mo 1 Payment Card	

NAME: **Helmer Minerva M** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **509597** ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: **Albert M**

Service: **Surgeon 28. N.Y. Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		1 mch 1901	29 mch 1901			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **June 12, 1920** Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **7991** 6-679

NAME: **Helmer, Olive** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **300191** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Frank**

Service: **Pt B 193 NY**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **July 22, 1927** Reported: **AUG 13 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Helmer, Olive</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		75239 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>300191</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank</i>					
Service: <i>Pri B. 193 NY</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	25 Oct 1890	21 Aug 1891		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>5694</i>					

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Helmer Oliver M.			
Certificate No. <i>213,744</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability <i>Pt B 111 NY V Inf</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Dec 6, 1922	
		GROUP 1	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>May 16-1929</i>	
		Reported JUN 10 1929	
		Remarks <i>CR</i>	

NAME: <u>Helmer Oliver M. Helmer</u>					Certificate No. <u>213744</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>\$40.75</u>					Remarks: <u>30 40 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
2	12			2	7			2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3	9	2450		3	6			3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	50	3		
4	5	30		4	7			4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	50	4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	5	59 ⁸³	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2	8	9250		2	6	60		2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3	9	45		3	7			3	4	90	3	4	141	3	4	50	3		
4	8			4	8/15	44		4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
2	8			2	4			2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	50	2		
3	9			3	4			3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	50	3		
4	8			4	4			4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	50	2		
3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	50	3		
4	14			4	4	90		4	4	128	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Orlando K. Helmer</u>					Certificate No. <u>1000480</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>4 JUL 1907 1/2 75 30</u>					Remarks: <u>TO DATE OF DEATH</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	40	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	11			2	4	90	2				2				
3				3	14			3	4	90	3				3				
4	16	5780		4	7			4			4				4				
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12	54 ⁰⁰	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	9	45		2	11			2			2				2				
3	9	45		3	11	60		3			3				3				
4	8	45		4	7			4			4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8			2	4			2			2				2				
3	8			3	4			3			3				3				
4	8			4	4	90		4			4				4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7			2	4	90		2			2				2				
3	8			3	4	90		3			3				3				
4	7			4	4	90		4			4				4				

NAME: <i>Helmer Onie</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>268.618</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>David B.</i>		Law: <i>General Law.</i>	
Service: <i>Pri. 8th Ind. Batt. O. L. A.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1880</i>	<i>1st May 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 3, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-2- SEP 17 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7444</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Orville Helmer</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>268,618</i>	
Last paid <i>DEC</i> 1908		Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1 36	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1		
2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3		
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4	4		
1 9 36	1 36	1 4 30	1 4 30	1	1		
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61/3	4 GROUP 3	4	4		
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1		
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Helmer Percy*

Certificate No. *1167.752* **Navy INVALID.** LAW: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pl. U.S. Marine Corps*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>24 June 10</i>	<i>17 Sept 10</i>				

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, MAY 3 - 1911* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Arch 3/11*
Bureau Card 5/2/11

Former Roll No. Home:

6-579

NAME						Certificate No.																	
76 Percy Helmer						116-252																	
Last paid to:			Rate: 30			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 90 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	1/28 57 ✓			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	From Pd Frank A Helmer			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	9/30 40 ✓			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	11 90 ✓			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Helmer Philip S.* (3-P. A. Y.)

Certificate No. *1194115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri. 29" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *29*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 23-1920</i>	<i>OCT 18 1921</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>Mar 21-1923</i>	<i>APR 20 1923</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *N*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 1 1923* Home:

6-681

NAME: *HELMER, RICHARD* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *434866* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Coppl B. 16" N.Y. Vol. 4a.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>APR 6 1907</i>	<i>DEC 17 1907</i>				

Fees: *Died Feb. 4, 1910... Accrued order dated MAR 4 1910*

payable to widow *Mary Frances Helmer* *40⁶⁷* *106 W. William St. Bath. N.Y.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *N.Y.*

Died: *Feb 4 1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 1910* *8-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *12 payable to wife Mary Frances "H" CO-23 May 1907*
Discontinuing division & pension after 24 Mch. 1908 - CO 22 Apr 08
Pay 1/2 to wife Mary Frances, which pens. is in N.Y.S.S. & S. Home, CO 5/1/08

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home: *Dis. 3/26/08*

6-681

NAME: *Helmer Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *434866* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Capt. B. 16th N.Y. Vol. Hvy. Arty.*

Disability: *Rheum. and res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1730 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>73 Dec. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
Accepted by Com. B. A. Jan 19 1907 Pay 1/2 to wife Mary Frances
while residing in H. A. B. C. 23 1907

Former Roll No. *3897* Home:

NAME: *Helmer Richard* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Helmer R.*

Service: *C. L. 8th Hvy. Arty. 1890-1902*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 1902</i>	<i>11 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29, 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916*

NAME: <i>Richard Helmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>434866</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. 17</i>				Remarks: <i>Pay 1/2 to wife Helmer</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	13	1915.	1		
	2	13	2		2		
	3	18	3		3		
	4	18	4		4		
1908.	1	dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		1916.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank C. Helmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>36088</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 21 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	69.87
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4		

NAME: *Helmer Sarah E Deceased* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *530.535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 21, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *P. B. 1st. I. A. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 Feb'y 1902</i>	<i>31 Mar 1902</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 29, 1914.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Check No. 987176 Dated 4-1-14 Canceled</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1150</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Helmer Sarah L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790.373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen R*

Service: *P. B. 44 O. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>Jan 25, 15</i>	<i>May 21, 15</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Fairfield Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 20 1916</i>						
<i>OCT 21 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Helmer</i>												36225		Certificate No. <i>2225-30.535</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>8</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3	9		36	3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	7	24	1	8		36	1				1				1				1			
	2			2	8		36	2				2				2				2			
	3	12	36	3	9		36	3				3				3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1				1				1				1				1			
	2	11	36	2	4		36	2				2				2				2			
	3	11	36	3	4		36	3				3				3				3			
	4		36	4			36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1				1				1				1			
	2			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2			
	3	9	36	3				3				3				3				3			
	4	10	36	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Sarah L. Helmer</i>												ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. <i>790.373</i>										
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25-30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1				1	6	15	60	1	4	75	1	9	4	90	1					
	2			2				2	18	36		2	4	75	2	10	4	30	2					
	3			3				3	4	86		3	4	75	3	11	4		3					
	4			4				4	4	36		4	4	75	4	12	4		4					
1908.	1			1				1	4	36		1	4	75	1	3	1	4	30	1				
	2			2				2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2					
	3			3				3	4	36		3	4	75	3	3	4	30	3					
	4			4				4	5			4	4	90	4	4	4	30	4					
1909.	1			1				1	4	60		1	4	90	1	5	4		1					
	2			2				2	4	60		2	4	90	2				2					
	3			3				3	4	60		3	4	90	3				3					
	4			4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90	4				4					
1910.	1			1				1	4	75		1	4	90	1				1					
	2			2				2	4	75		2	4	90	2				2					
	3			3				3	4	75		3	4	90	3				3					
	4			4				4		75		4		90	4				4					

NAME: *Helmer, Stephen P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *395913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pt H 44071* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *high grade + in case of death*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
HC	22	27 Aug 88	6 Feb 89				
Reis.	30	23 May 12	9 Nov. 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Det. 108* Transferred to: *Fairfield O.*

Died: *Jan 9. 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1915** *3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Jan 9. 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 21 1915* *Fairfield O.*

payable to widow *Sarah L. Helmer*

Former Roll No. *22 MAY 26 1915* ORIGINAL Home: *16*

6-681

NAME: *Helmer, Theodore* **DEAD** 10612 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777081* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 16, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Co. B 23rd Mich. Vol. Inf.* 15657

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	5 Oct. '07	25 Feb. '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 8. 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16970 N.L.* Home: **9614**

6-681

NAME: <i>Stephen R. Helmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>395913</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>7-4-3</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	66	1915.	1	DEAD		1919.	1		
	2				2	10	66		2	5	36-		2		
	3				3	9	66		3				3		
	4				4	10	66		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	66	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1		
	2				2	10	66		2				2		
	3				3	10	66		3				3		
	4	8	106		4	4	20		4				4		
1909.	1	10	66	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	66		2	4			2				2		
	3	10	66		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	66		4	4	10		4				4		
1910.	1	10	66	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	66		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	66		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	66		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Theodore Helmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>777081</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	DETROIT		1920.	1		
	2	5	36.27		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Helmer Tilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768.917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gaylord*

Service: *P. H. 15 Mich I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>Nov 13 12</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10c</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Washington. GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Helmer, Trissie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *926094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Corp. H, 2nd N.Y. Mounted Rifles*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 8 .92</i>	<i>Dec. 28 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 3 1923</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Silla Helmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>768,917</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	19 46 ⁴⁰ / ₁₀₀		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Fressie Helmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>926,094</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **HELMER. WILBUR FRANK** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,208,032** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. M, 2d Wisc. Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 25, 1920	Sept. 12, 1922				

Fee: **\$20 Joseph H. Hunter OCT 6 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: **-----**

Died: **-----** Bureau notified: **-----**

Remarks: **-----**

Former Roll No. **-----** Home: **-----**

6-681

NAME: **Helmer William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **947.509** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **177.255- General Law**

Service: **Pr. & 74 O.V.S.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **Chronic & no dis. heart, liver & no dis. action.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	13 Sept 4	9 Oct 11				
Reis	30	27 June 12	1 Oct 13				

Fee: **\$2 - George E. Sanford Ohio**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: **P. 7. Fenia, O.**

Died: **Sept. 1 1916.** Bureau notified: **3-888.**

Remarks: **APR 30 1918**

able to & dow **Mary E.** **P. 7. Fenia Ohio.**

Former Roll No. **MAY 7 1918 ORIGINAL** Home: **-----**

6-681

NAME: <i>Turner William</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) <i>177.255</i>			
Certificate No. <i>947.509</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <i>Pr. E-74-Ovrl</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Oct '0</i>	<i>7 Nov '0</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>cur</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Helmer William</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) <i>177.255</i>			
Certificate No. <i>947509</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. E 74 ovl</i>							
Disability: <i>General Law</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ENC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 Aug 00.</i>	<i>26 Jan 01</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2446</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Helmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>947.509</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>17</i> Rate: <i>20-</i>					Remarks: <i>177.255</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>Dropped. Under Son's Law.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 55</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Helmer</i>					Certificate No. <i>947.509</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>17</i> Rate: <i>17.</i>					Remarks: <i>177.255</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT F-3, 8-107</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Helmer William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *453.466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *2-21-734 Mpr*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10.5</i>	<i>Dec 1904</i>	<i>9 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Oct 1911</i>	<i>23 Oct 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12.5</i>	<i>Nov 1906</i>	<i>10 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Ret</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15.4</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Sept 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *Buhalo. N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 7, 1920 (G.A.R. Post)* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helmerick Elisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *724499* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Philip Helmerick*

Service: *Pri I 29 Mpr. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1911</i>	<i>12 June 1911</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 23-1912* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Helmer William H. Helmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>45-3466</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan 10</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 20 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	6	45
	2	8	36		2	7	
	3	9			3	6	
	4	10	57-		4	7	
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	5	58
	2	8			2	6	60
	3	9			3	9	
	4	5			4	8	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	7	13
	2	7			2	4	63
	3	9			3	4	
	4	11			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	63
	2	6			2	4	63
	3	7			3	4	63
	4	6			4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63	1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63		2	4	63
	3	4	63		3	4	63
	4	4	63		4	4	63
1919.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elisa Helmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>724499</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Helmerich Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732201* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt 29 7240*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17/11* Bureau notified: *- 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/4/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Helmerichs, Leuchner E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *285508* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 126 Ill. 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 16 May 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>27 24 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *TOPEKA, KANS.*

Died: *Sept 28 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1917 - 1001 -*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2117* GENERAL LAW Home: *W.H.*

NAME: Philip Helmerich Certificate No. 732201

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	6/17	18 93		2	7/17	18 93		2	7/17	18 93		2	7/17	18 93		2	7/17	18 93		2	7/17	18 93	
3	10	60 ✓		3	10	60 ✓		3	10	60 ✓		3	10	60 ✓		3	10	60 ✓		3	10	60 ✓	
4	11	60 ✓		4	11	60 ✓		4	11	60 ✓		4	11	60 ✓		4	11	60 ✓		4	11	60 ✓	
1908.	1			1			GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	8	60 ✓		2	8	60 ✓		2	8	60 ✓		2	8	60 ✓		2	8	60 ✓		2	8	60 ✓	
3	7	60 ✓		3	7	60 ✓		3	7	60 ✓		3	7	60 ✓		3	7	60 ✓		3	7	60 ✓	
4	10	60 ✓		4	10	60 ✓		4	10	60 ✓		4	10	60 ✓		4	10	60 ✓		4	10	60 ✓	
1909.	1			1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	7	60 ✓		2	7	60 ✓		2	7	60 ✓		2	7	60 ✓		2	7	60 ✓		2	7	60 ✓	
3	6	60 ✓		3	6	60 ✓		3	6	60 ✓		3	6	60 ✓		3	6	60 ✓		3	6	60 ✓	
4	8	60 ✓		4	8	60 ✓		4	8	60 ✓		4	8	60 ✓		4	8	60 ✓		4	8	60 ✓	
1910.	1			1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	12	60 ✓		2	12	60 ✓		2	12	60 ✓		2	12	60 ✓		2	12	60 ✓		2	12	60 ✓	
3	9	60 ✓		3	9	60 ✓		3	9	60 ✓		3	9	60 ✓		3	9	60 ✓		3	9	60 ✓	
4	9	60 ✓		4	9	60 ✓		4	9	60 ✓		4	9	60 ✓		4	9	60 ✓		4	9	60 ✓	

Remarks: Died Feb. 17/11

NAME: August Helmerich Certificate No. 285508

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 27 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		11 8/W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			17	2			12 8/W.H.	2				2				2			
3				3			17	3			16 8/W.H.	3				3				3			
4				4			17	4			11 8/W.H.	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1			16	1			14 8/W.H.	1				1				1			
2			15 80	2			17	2			17 8/W.H.	2				2				2			
3			17	3			31 64 W.H.	3			14 8/W.H.	3				3				3			
4				4				4			13 8/W.H.	4				4				4			
1909.	1		16	1			25 W.H.	1			8	1				1				1			
2			17	2			16 W.H.	2			14 8/W.H.	2				2				2			
3				3			18 W.H.	3			15 8/W.H.	3				3				3			
4				4			19 8/W.H.	4			GROUP 3	4				4				4			
1910.	1		17	1			12 8/W.H.	1				1				1				1			
2			17	2			12 8/W.H.	2				2				2				2			
3			17	3			12 8/W.H.	3				3				3				3			
4				4			14 8/W.H.	4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Helmericks Reuche G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *285,508* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helmerigh, Josiah* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711158* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 2, 1907.

Service: *Pr. D 25" Ia. W. I.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 4 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>30 31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 1915* Bureau notified: *18 1915* Check No. *8389881* Dated *AUG 4 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3351 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Josiah Helmerigh				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 711158			
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 30		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

NAME: *Helmering, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6326* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt B (Lt Art) Col. Barker's Batten. Mo. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20.5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Apr. 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1912*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 5/2/12*

Former Roll No. *476* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helmes, Benjamin* 18904-B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160728* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. E. 4" Ohio Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 Jan. 3. 1910</i>	<i>31 May. 1910</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Bellings Mont.*

Remarks: *2904 1/2 Minnesota Ave. Bellings Mont*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Christian Helmering</i>										Certificate No. <i>6326</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	DIED 11/10/12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin Helmes</i>										Certificate No. <i>1160728</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	13 36			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	X X			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 72 ^{6 mo}		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	X			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13 72 ^{6 mo}			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27 60 ⁴⁰			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 36			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Helmes Ebenezer H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *213,629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: *Sgt H 107 Mpr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Mch 1907</i>				

Face: *No atty*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 07* Bureau notified: *11 Oct 07 Form 3-798. 10/10/07. 7.*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Mary J.*

73 Mch 08

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Helmes Fanny* alias *Frances E. Helmes* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *218813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Starkless Harkless Helmes*

Service: *Pt F. 11- US 6 H A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch 86</i>	<i>4 Dec 85</i>			

Face:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/14* Bureau notified: *7/11/14*

Remarks: *EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH SUPERIOR COURT N.Y. 10/10/13*

Mother's name

Bond 2880 Supreme Court N.Y. 10/6/13. N.Y. County Clerk's Office

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Ebenzer H. Helmes</i>				Certificate No. <i>213.629</i>				
Last paid to: <i>1907 17</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2	<i>19 55.90</i>			2			
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3			
	4				4			
1908.	1	<i>4/13 43.33</i>		1912.	1			
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

NAME: <i>Fanny Helmes</i> <i>alias Frances E Helmes</i>				Certificate No. <i>218.813</i>				
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>		
	2				2	<i>11 30 ✓</i>		
	3				3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>		
	4				4	<i>8 36 ✓</i>		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36 ✓</i>		
	2				2	<i>6 36 ✓</i>		
	3				3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>		
	4				4	<i>14 36 ✓</i>		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		
	2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>			2	<i>4</i>		
	3	<i>13 36 ✓</i>			3	<i>4</i>		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>		
1910.	1	<i>11 36 ✓</i>		1914.	1	<i>17 36</i>		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3			
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4			

NAME: *Helmes Hannah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *420927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Or. K. 124 my*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Feb 91	6 Mar 96.			
	12	19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12 1910* Bureau notified: *Dec 20 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau card etc.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Helmes Isabella C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *110621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil war.*

Name of Soldier: *William Helmes.*

Service: *Private, I. C. * W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 March, 1866	26 March, 1868			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Newburg W. Va*

Remarks: *R. O. No. 1*

Former Roll No. *2369* *Newburg W. Va*

6-679

NAME: <i>14 Hannah M. Helmes</i>					Certificate No. <i>420.927</i>														
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

27/11 1560 Helmes
Pd Helmes
RO1 Middletown Ny
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Isabell C. Helmes</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>110621</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME **Helmes James C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **822802** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. and Drummer A 154 N. Y. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Oct. 27 1924* Reported **NOV 7 - 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

Oct 27 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 10 1925

Widow Laura C Helmes East Randolph New York

service in name no bar

NAME: **Helmes, James C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **822802** **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: **Inc.**

Service: **Pt A 154 NY Inf**

Disability: **Chloroform poisoning**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Nov 06</i>	<i>14 Dec 06</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 12 1916</i>	<i>Mar 24 1916</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 12 1921</i>	<i>J</i>
					<i>400</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buhalo. N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **See Supplemental 1906 Act of June**

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 10 1918 681

NAME: Helmes Spencer (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 10 546 94 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pri 9 159 sup & I ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS.	12	APR 1 1907	JAN 9 1908	REIS.	15	MAY 27 1912	
		MAY 27 1912	MAR 8 1913		19	MCH 12 1915	FEB 4 1915
					22	MCH 12 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

NAME: Helmet George (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 740462 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: H. Troop S. 5th U.S. Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS.	20	20 Feb 1907	4 May 1907				
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 31 1909</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Feb 9 1909</u>			
Remarks: <u>J. J. Bellmann comd</u> <u>1312 Banklick</u> <u>Corvinton Ky</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>23503 Act 4/22/19</u>							
Home:							

NAME Helmhold William		ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Certificate No. 644.013	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: Priv. 26/13 myr Ha		Millsville. N.Y.	
Disability: Del. 2. Boy 77			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		11 July 1904	30 Nov 1904
Reis 22	22	22 July 1912	10 May 1913
Reis 20	23	2 July 1907	
Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:			
Died 25 Mar 13. P.M.		Bureau notified 19 Apr 13 Attd & TB. May 15-1913.	
Remarks:			
Check No. 794781 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME Helmholdz, Louise		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 676790	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier William			
Service Corp I 43 Wis Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died July 28, 1929		AUG 9 1929	
Reported			
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: Helmholz Louise				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 676 790		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903	
Name of Soldier: William				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Corp D 43 Mis Inf					
76 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	5 June 1908	15 Mch 1909	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917
Supp	8	24 June 1908	19 Aug 1909		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
* Fees: 10 R. W. Shoppell & Co. * 10 fee Allen Huggins Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: * Ending June 4, 1908 by reason of allowance under Apr 19, 1908 act					
Former Roll No. 1 R#2					
					JAN 13 1917

NAME: Helmholz, William				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 696269		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pt C 29 Ohio Vol Inf					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	9-5571	
	50	May 1 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died	
				Remarks: Aug 3 1923	Reported OCT 13 1923

NAME: <i>Rouise Helmholtz</i>				5516 =				Certificate No. <i>676790</i>							
Last paid to: <i>No dad.</i>				Rate: <i>#2</i>				20 25 30							
				Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>18 S. E. R.</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>
		2				2	<i>12 N. D. R.</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>
		8				8	<i>19 S E R</i>			8	<i>4 36</i>			8	<i>4 75</i>
		4				4	<i>11/ 36</i>			4	<i>4 80</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>
		1				1	<i>18 A M F</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>4/26 36</i>	1916.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		2	<i>4 75</i>
		8				8	<i>15 N D B</i>			8	<i>4 36</i>			8	<i>4 85.50</i>
		4				4	<i>14 D D</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>
		1	<i>3/30 83.60</i>			1	<i>4 L O</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>
1909.		2	<i>15 JHT</i>	1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		2	<i>4 90</i>
		8	<i>15 3/30 AMF</i>			8	<i>4</i>			8	<i>4 60</i>			8	<i>4 90</i>
		4	<i>0</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>
		1	<i>17 A. M. F.</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 74.67</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>
1910.		2	<i>15 S. E. P</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		2	<i>4 90</i>
		8	<i>14 S. E. R</i>			8	<i>4 36</i>			8	<i>4 75</i>			8	<i>4 90</i>
		4	<i>12 A. M. F.</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME		WILLIAM HELMHOLZ											
Certificate No.		696269											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE— 50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL		5											
MAY		8											
JUNE		9											
JULY		9											
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

8-5571

Used 8/3/23

NAME: *Helmholz William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *696,269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *177,260*
 Service: *R-C-29-072* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 Aug 07</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		<i>28 Dec 11</i>	<i>11 Jan 11</i>				
Reis.		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>12 Sept 12</i>				
Fees:	<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4156-02</i>				Home <i>REC. H.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Helmic Amelia L* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *878,073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph G.*
 Service: *Corpl. D. 30 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$7 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 26, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1919</i>			
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>William Helmholtz</i>		Date of May 11, 1919.		Certificate No. <i>696 269</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12-SEP 4- 1907</i>		Rate: <i>350</i>		Remarks: <i>177.260</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 56²⁸</i>	1915. 1	<i>12 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
2		2	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	2	<i>11 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
3	<i>194 18²⁰</i>	3	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	3	<i>15 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
4	<i>10 45²⁰</i>	4	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	4	<i>11 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
1908. 1	<i>10 45²⁰</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	1916. 1	<i>11 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
2	<i>10 45²⁰</i>	2	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	2	<i>15 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
3	<i>10 45²⁰</i>	3	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	3	<i>14 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
4	<i>10 45²⁰</i>	4	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	4	<i>12 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
1909. 1	<i>12 45²⁰</i>	1913. 1	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	1917. 1	<i>13 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
2	<i>11 45²⁰</i>	2	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	2	<i>11 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
3	<i>11 45²⁰</i>	3	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	3	<i>12 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
4	<i>11 45²⁰</i>	4	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	4	<i>12 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 45²⁰</i>	1914. 1	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	1918. 1	<i>11 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
2	<i>11 45²⁰</i>	2	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	2	<i>11 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
3	<i>11 45²⁰</i>	3	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	3	<i>11 67⁵⁰ CH</i>
4	<i>12 45²⁰</i>	4	<i>11 60²⁰</i>	4	<i>11 67⁵⁰ CH</i>

NAME: <i>Amelia L. Helmic</i>		Date of April 19th 1919.		Certificate No. <i>878 173</i>	
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>177.260</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Helmich, George

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service 372590

Muson Band 32 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug 18 1920			
Died Dec 11, 1923				Reported JAN 10 1924	
Remarks: 3-1081-2					
Died Dec 11, 1923				FEB 19 1924	
payable to widow Jane Helmich				Fort Lauderdale Fla.	

NAME:

Helmich George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

372590

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

12940

GENERAL LAW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Mus Band 32 Ind

Disability:

Chro Diarr. Piles. Rheum. Dis of Heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24	24	21 May 90	8 Oct 90	Inc 72	72	Aug 18, 1920	Oct 4, 1920
Inc 36	36	June 10	9 July 10	Special Act			
Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

No other fees

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GL 14125

Home:

6-691

NAME **GEORGE HELMICH**

Certificate No.

Fees **372590**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: <i>George Helmich</i>				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>372590</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24-X 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	108		1	4	108		1	4	72	
	2			2	6	108		2	4	108		2	4	72	
	3			3	7	108		3	4	108		3	4	72	
	4			4	7	108		4	4	108		4	4	72	
1908.	1			1	7	108		1	4	108		1	4	72	
	2			2	7	108		2	4	108		2	4	72	
	3			3	7	108		3	4	108		3	4	72	
	4			4	7	108		4	4	108		4	4	72	
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	216		1	4	216	
	2			2	4			2	4	216		2	4	216	
	3	4	72	3	4			3	4	216		3	4	216	
	4	6	72	4	4	108		4	4	216		4	4	216	
1910.	1	11	72	1	4	108		1	4	216		1	4	216	
	2	6	72	2	4	108		2	4	216		2	4	216	
	3	6	880	3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	216	
	4	7	108	4	4	108		4	4	216		4	4	216	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME		Helmich Jane		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		945382	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		George			
Service		Muson Band 32 Ind Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 26 1923	Feb 18 1924			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died				Feb. 14, 1928		
Reported				MAR 20 1928		
Remarks:						

NAME:		HELMICK, ABSALOM M.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		881801	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service:		Cpl. C & F 11th Wla. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 18 1907	OCT 15 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Sept 6 1909				Bureau notified: OCT 5 1909 Form 8-798			
Remarks: Died Sept. 6, 1909... Bureau notified dated NOV 2 6 1909 payable to widow. Martha							
Former Roll No. 18131				Act 6/27/90			
Home:							

NAME Jane Helmich
Certificate No. 945382
Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	26	38	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 80	4 50							

NAME: ABSALOM M. HELMICK					Certificate No. 881801				
SEP 4 - 1907 at 10. Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3 17/25 12 40	3	3	3	3	3				
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4				
1 9	1	1	1	1	1				
2 9	2	2	2	2	2				
3 9	3	3	3	3	3				
4 9	4	4	4	4	4				
1 11	1	1	1	1	1				
2 9	2	2	2	2	2				
3 9	3	3	3	3	3				
4 DEAD.	Pd. wid. Martha \$1.20 in full 17/10/09 Surviv. of cof. waived.				4				
1 GROUP 3					1				
2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: Helmick, Allen C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 169719 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt A 91" Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Disability: wd in back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	16 Nov 1887	18 Sept 1888				
Reis	40	Jan 9, 1919	Mar 3, 1919				

Fees:

Used 124 1920 Accrued order dated 4/15/20

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Disch: Jan 25-1920 Bureau notified: FEB 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 85 Home:

APR 20 1920 6-681

NAME: Helmick Almer S. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 898726 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt. D 10 N.Y. V. Cav. & D 1 N.Y. P. . Cav. Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Nov 7, 1927	Apr 3, 1928		

Aug 9, 1928 Reported SEP 11 1928

Remarks: Farmingdale N.Y.

Accrued order dated OCT 8 1929

Payable to Mary E. Helmick

NAME: Helmick, Almer S (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 898726 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: 24 mch 1897 11 June 1898 11 July 1908 5 June 1912 25 June 1916 22 June 1921 22 mch 1913
 Disability: Dis. 1 mch 1913 32 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	5	24 mch 1897	11 June 1898	Reis	5	5 June 1912	
Reis	19	24 June 1908	11 July 1908		19	25 June 1916	
					22	22 June 1921	22 mch 1913
						32 JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Helmick Amos C, (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 821108 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt G 161 Ohio V Inf
 Disability: 5 1/2

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 18, 1924	NOV 10 1924
Remarks: <u>ck</u>							
Died <u>Oct 18 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>JAN 15 1925</u> payable to widow <u>Parah E Helmick</u> , <u>401. Ridge Ave.</u> <u>Janesville</u> <u>Ohio.</u>							

NAME: Helmick Amos L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 821108 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918 145-563
 Service: Pr G 167 ord Act of June 27, 1890
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ING	12	24 Dec 04	16 Feb 05		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	13	28 May 12	21 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
HC	13	30 Oct 12	17 Aug 13				
Fees:	21	30 Oct 12					

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 187 Home:

6-681

NAME: Helmick Anna ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 886460 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Allen C ACT SEP 1, 1916 916
 Service: Priv. A. 91st Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 25-1920	Apr 15-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 100.00

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 20 1920

6-679

NAME: <u>Amos C Helmick</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>821108</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>78 30 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2		9 36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		4 50
	3				3		9 36		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		4 50
	4				4		9 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		4 150
	2				2		36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		4 50
	3				3		12 36		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		4 50
	4				4		12 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		4 50
1909.	1		9 30	1913.	1		4 39	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 39		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		4 150
	3		9 36		3		4 45		3		4 54		3		4 150		3		4 150
	4		9 36		4		4 45		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		4 150
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		4 150
	3		9 36		3		4 45		3		4 87 60		3		4 150		3		4 150
	4		10 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		4 150

NAME: <u>Anna Helmick</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>886460</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2		9 4 30				
	3				3				3		9 4 30				
	4				4				4		9 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2		9 4 30				
	3				3				3		9 4 30				
	4				4				4		9 4 30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2		9 4 30				
	3				3				3		9 4 30				
	4				4				4		9 4 30				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2		9 4 30				
	3				3				3		9 4 30				
	4				4				4		9 4 30				

NAME: *Helmick Arnold* (3-P. A. 1.) *15573*

Certificate No. *642329* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P A S Ohio Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Apr 10* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1910*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Eliza Widow Order Com'r. 7/26/10*

Former Roll No. *Act 15373* Home: *Pleasant Hill Ohio*

NAME: *Helmick Barbara A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *1613*

Certificate No. *188713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pri A 34 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/16/14* Bureau notified: *11*

Remarks: *- Leona Iowa*

Former Roll No. *2-012*

NAME: <i>Arnold Helmick</i>				Certificate No. <i>642329</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>5.07</i>		2		
	3		<i>7.36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6.36</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6.36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>6.36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6.36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6.36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6.36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>6.36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6.36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6.36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>x x</i>		2		
	3		<i>6.29</i>		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Helmick Barbara A</i>				Certificate No. <i>188713</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 A.D.S.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		

NAME: *Helmick Christiana* (3-P. A. 2.) 13392

Certificate No. *104348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Cpl I-5 Ind C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>13 June 06</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Check No. *200166* Dated *5/4/15* - Canceled *8.36*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *June 23-1915* Bureau notified: AUG 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 14334* 6-679

NAME: HELMICK, DAVID S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 823948 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl. C, 17th W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	8 Sept. 1908	10 Oct. 1908
REISSUE	15	MAY 24 1912	NOV 14 1912
Inc.	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 27 1914</i>	<i>Feb 1. 1915</i>
Fees:	22	Dec 27 1919	<i>W</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7. 1920* Bureau notified: MAR 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home: FEB 16 1915 6-681

NAME: *Helmick David S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *823948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Capt. Co. 14th W. Va. Inf.*

Disability: *Naso-phary, catarrh and slight deaf, both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	6 Nov. 1890	14 Nov. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *swapped to office under Act of Feb. 8, 1902*

Former Roll No. *5244* Home:

NAME: *Helmick Eli* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *625302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Corp C 25 Mich V I* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Jan 19, 1929	Feb 12, 1929			<i>Dec 30 1929</i>	NOV 11 1929

Remarks: *19.*

NAME: <i>David S. Helmick</i>				Certificate No. <i>823948</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	30	1911.	1		
	2	10	30		2		
	3	9	30		3		
	4	7	30		4		
1908.	1	6	30	1912.	1		
	2	8	30		2		
	3	10	30		3		
	4	* \$1000 to cover same Act of Feb. 7, 1907.				4	
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: ELI HELMICK,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 625302													
Fees													
✓ 40		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	65		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: *Belmick Eli* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 ⁶⁵⁰³ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *625,902* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1910**

Service: *Corp Co. B. 25 Mich I. I.* *46761* *35662*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 29, 1915</i>	<i>June 10, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 10</i>	<i>16 June 10</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>		
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 20 12</i>	<i>Aug 17 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 23 1915 14,993 I. I.* Home: **8464** 6-581

NAME: *Belmick Eliza* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ³³⁶³³ (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *706299* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Arnold*

Service: *I & S Ohio Co*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 10</i>	<i>26 July 10</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Fees</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *71*

Former Roll No. *Org* 6-579

NAME: <i>Eli Helmick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1918.</i>				Certificate No. <i>625.302</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1927.	1		
2	<i>8/19</i>		<i>6.60</i>	2			<i>7 45</i>	2			<i>4 72</i>	2			<i>4 120</i>	2			<i>4 50</i>	2			
3			<i>7 36</i>	3			<i>8 45</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3			<i>4 120</i>	3			<i>4</i>	3			
4			<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>7 45</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			<i>4 120</i>	4			<i>4</i>	4			
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1			<i>8 45</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1			<i>4 120</i>	1			<i>1 4 50</i>	1			
2			<i>6 36</i>	2			<i>6 45</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2			<i>4 120</i>	2			<i>2 4 50</i>	2			
3			<i>8 36</i>	3			<i>13 76</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3			<i>4 161</i>	3			<i>3 4 50</i>	3			
4			<i>8 36</i>	4			<i>4 72</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			<i>4</i>	4			<i>4 4 50</i>	4			
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1			<i>4 72</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1			<i>4 150</i>	1			<i>1 Trans to</i>	1			
2			<i>9 36</i>	2			<i>4 72</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2			<i>4 150</i>	2			<i>2 Payment Card</i>	2			
3			<i>8 36</i>	3			<i>4 72</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3			<i>4 150</i>	3				3			
4			<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>4 72</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			<i>4 150</i>	4				4			
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1			<i>4 72</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1			<i>4 150</i>	1				1			
2			<i>8 36</i>	2			<i>4 72</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2			<i>4 150</i>	2				2			
3			<i>3 45</i>	3			<i>4 72</i>	3			<i>4 118</i>	3			<i>4 150</i>	3				3			
4			<i>8 45</i>	4			<i>4 72</i>	4			<i>4 120</i>	4			<i>4</i>	4				4			

NAME: <i>Eliza Helmick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>706299</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Ohio</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 18 1900</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
2				2			<i>6 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>0 4 30</i>	2			
3				3			<i>7 36</i>	3			<i>4 86</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>11 4 30</i>	3			
4				4			<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>4 86</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>12 4 30</i>	4			
1908.	1			1			<i>7 36</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			<i>4 75</i>	1			<i>1 4 30</i>	1			
2				2			<i>7 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>2 4 30</i>	2			
3				3			<i>7 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 90.50</i>	3			<i>3 4 30</i>	3			
4				4			<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4				4			
1909.	1			1			<i>4</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1				1			
2				2			<i>4</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2				2			
3				3			<i>4</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3				3			
4				4			<i>4</i>	4			<i>4 48.13</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4				4			
1910.	1			1			<i>36</i>	1			<i>4 75</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1				1			
2				2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2				2			
3				3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3				3			
4				4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4				4			

NAME: Helmick Eliza B				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 720 016		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: John C.					
Service: Pt D 5 Ohio Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL B-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Feb. 3, 1930</i>					
Reported: FEB 14 1930					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Helmick Eliza B</i>				(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>720 016</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>John C.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt D 5 Ohio Cav</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>1 Apr 1911</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

ELIZA B HELMICK

Certificate No.

Fees

720016

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME:

Eliza B Helmick

5168 B

Certificate No.

720,016

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4/27 46.40	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 60	2
3	3 7/22 36.75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 13 NDB	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 10 O.D.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 15 NDB	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4 LG	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

C-881

NAME: *Helmick, Elizabeth* *Remarried* (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *472007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob Helmick* *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Private Co. C. 6th West Va. Vol. Infy.*
 72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 th March 1894	8 th Dec. 1898.			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *Sept 22 1917.*
 Remarks: *Remarried June 7 1917 to Clark -*
Check No. 51841 7950 dated Sept 17 Canceled.
 Former Roll No. *6138. JAN 13 1917*

NAME: *Helmick George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *317454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*
 Service: *Priv. 2. 118th + B. 49th Pa. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability: *Dis of chest (bronchitis + dis of heart.)*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. 2</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>DEC 21 1909</i>				

 Fees: *7 for fd. 31st Fletcher + Co. 3/10/10*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *May 13 1910* Bureau notified: *JU*
 Remarks: *10 May 1910 Accrued order dated AUG. 4 1910*
payable to widow ... Phoebe J. Helmick *56.-*
 Former Roll No. *Crabottom* *7a*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Helmick</i>												Certificate No. <i>472007</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2				2	8				
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3				3	8				
	4	19			4	8			4	4	36		4				4	8				
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	10 30			2	7			2	4	36		2				2	8				
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3	8				
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4	8				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2	8				
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3	8				
	4	10. 46			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4	8				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2	8				
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3	8				
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4	8				

GROUP 3

11677 22 98

708. Va Ave - Indianapolis

1-15-17

NAME: <i>George W. Helmick</i>												Certificate No. <i>317454</i>										
Last paid to: <i>George 20</i>						Rate: <i>24</i>						Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					

GROUP 3

10 72 24

Pd w/ Phoebe J. Helmick

56 in full 8/2/10

Ch. 2/10

NAME: HELMICK, GEORGE W.		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 312454	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: Pvt Co H 118" Rgt & Co B 49" Rgt Pa V I							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Nov. 6, 1907	Dec. 9, 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. Civil War.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Helmick George W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>312454</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. H 118" and Co B 49" Pa. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis. of chest (bronchitis and dis. of heart)</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 22 March 1906</i>	<i>16 April 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5-1</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. <i>3400</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME OF SOLDIER Helmick, George W.				(3-P. A. 3)	
Certificate No. 770886		ARMY MINORS		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Service of Soldier Pt. H 118 and B 49 Pa.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Feb. 20, 1914	Dan E.	May 1, 1924
Guardian E.D. Swecker, Gdn.				Appointed by— 4/28/1914.	
				Amount of Bond \$ 500	
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office June 1914.	
Remarks:				Final report 5/28/24	

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Helmick George W.</i>				(3-P. A. 3)	
Certificate No. <i>770.886</i>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service of Soldier: <i>Pt. H. 118 & B. 49 Pa</i>					
Guardian: <i>E.D. Swecker</i>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>June 1914</i>	
Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>June 1914</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
<i>Orig 12 11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>July 12 20</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>	<i>George W. Helmick</i>	<i>July 12 23 Jan 18</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Charles P.</i>	<i>July 12 17 Feb 20</i>
				<i>Dan E.</i>	<i>July 12 1 May 24</i>
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to: <i>GROUP 1 APR 1917</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME George W. Helmick.

Certificate No

770 886

Fee

MINOR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

E.D. Swecker, Gdn.

RATE-	30 + 6											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		28 36										
FEBRUARY		19 36										
MARCH		24 36										
APRIL	28 36	18 36										
MAY	24 36	27 36										
JUNE	19 36	Ending										
JULY	30 36											
AUGUST	24 36											
SEPTEMBER	19 36											
OCTOBER	18 36											
NOVEMBER	22 36											
DECEMBER	24 36											

NAME: <u>George W. Helmick</u>		MINOR		ACT OF MAY 1 1920		Certificate No. <u>770.886</u>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12 + 30 + 6</u>		Remarks: <u>E. W. Swecker - Gdn.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1 11 54		1 29 48	
2		2		2 22 54		2 29 48	
3		3		3 25 54		3 15 48	
4		4		4 18 54		4 23 48	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1 13 54		1 19 48	
2		2		2 19 54		2 11 44 93	
3		3		3 15 54		3 23 88 20	
4		4		4 23 54		4 16 108	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1		1 12 54		1 18 108	
2		2		2 30 18		2 13 108	
3		3		3 30 54		3 16 108	
4		4		4 26 54		4 26 108	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1 6/6 355.80		1 26 54		1 20 108	
2		2 25 54		2 25 54		2 14 108	
3		3 23 54		3 10 48		3 26 108	
4		4 19 54		4 21 48		4 26 108	

NAME: *Helmick, Henry T.* ACT OF *MAY 1, 1920* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *675718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr 6 2 ovsta.* ACT *MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 90</i>	<i>28 Oct 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 23 1912</i>	<i>July 31, 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>14 Nov. 12.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 11. 1915</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 11. 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 9/31519</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Helmick, Jacob* ACT OF *MAY 11, 1912.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *841439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp'l B. 6 Mich V. A. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 Sept 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct. 907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				<i>72 Nov. 22, 1920 + Dec. 15, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Oct. 13 1921</i>				Transferred to: <i>Sept 3 1920 Dec 23 1921</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>Nov 18 1921</i>				Remarks:			
				<i>Reimbursement order dated 2/17/21</i>			
				<i>payable to George Helmick</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2033 JUN 27 18 90</i>				Home: <i>FEB 20 1922</i>			

6-681

NAME: Henry J Helmick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 17 23 40 50 Certificate No. 675 718

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	55 60		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	17 31 83			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	51 R	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.	
	2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	116 60		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Jacob Helmick ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 20 30 40 50 Certificate No. 841439

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	14			3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	19 24 24			3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	202 80	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	1			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	170 45	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2					
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4						

NAME: *Helmiok, Jason* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Certificate No. *226 917* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pt C 13 and K 6 N Y H A*
 Disability: *Inc. 50*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 9 July 1908</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>4 July 1913</i>	<i>20 Sept 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan. 27-1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *5506* **JUN 27 1890** Home: _____ 6-681

NAME _____ (3-P. A. 1)
Helmiok, Jasper
 Certificate No. **965 482** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service: **Pt C 13 and K 6 N Y H A** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	90	72 Nov 5, 1921	May 24, 1927		
		Mar 5, 1927			

Died *Mar 21, 1930* Reported **APR 11 1930**
 Remarks: *on*

NAME: Jason Helmick ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 226917

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 25.30 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907---

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	250		3	19			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	5H 6		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3			3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4			4			

NAME: JASPER HELMICK ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 965482 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: 72 90 GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Helmiak, Jasper* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *965482* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *P. 6134 H. 6 M. 23 A* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6-17-97</i>	<i>30 June 98</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4-3-07</i>	<i>4 June 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 57 1917</i>	<i>Oct 10 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Apr 1912</i>	<i>4 May 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Nov 5-1921 FEB 25 1922

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Helmiak, John C* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1028036* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *9 20 5 Ohio Car*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>1 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Eliza B.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23802(28)*

Home:

NAME: <u>Helnick Jasper Helnick</u>				Certificate No. <u>72 965482</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6-72-15-23</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1921</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	10	
	3	6	44.20		3	7	
	4	5	36		4	6	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	11	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	8			3	8	42.80
	4	9			4	8	69.53
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	69
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	69
	2	7			2	4	69
	3	8			3	4	69
	4	7			4	4	69
	1	4	69	1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
	1	4	69	1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	4	69		4	4	69
	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	69		2	4	90
	3	4	69		3	4	90
	4	4	69		4	4	90
	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	141		3	4	141
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1924.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1927.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1928.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1929.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1930.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1931.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1932.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1933.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1934.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1935.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1936.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1937.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1938.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1939.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1940.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1941.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1942.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1943.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1944.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1945.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1946.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1947.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1948.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1949.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1950.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1951.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1952.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1953.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1954.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1955.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1956.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1957.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
	1	4	216	1958.	1	4	216
	2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	4	216		3	4	

NAME: *Helmick John M.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *210018* ARMY INVALID. *17447*
 Service: *2nd Lt E 9 Ind* **DEAD** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Mch 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 May 13</i>	<i>24 JUN 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 08</i>	<i>16 June 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>28 Oct 12</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 29 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1918</i>			
Remarks:				Check No. <i>2159525</i> Dated <i>8/4/16</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 17447</i>				Home: <i>115 - 116</i>			

NAME: *Helmick John W Farrar, John W* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1050579* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P 1062 See Vol Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Mch 1911</i>	<i>30 Mch 1911</i>				
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 17, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>23820(a8)</i>				Home: <i>112</i>			

NAME: *Helnick - Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *866-516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10-168*

Service: *Corp I 30 Ind & Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *34476*

Disability: *10333*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1911</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 15 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 12, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-100*

Remarks: *1022 Hillsdale St. W. Lansing Mich.*

Died June 12, 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 1, 1919

previously to widow Amelia L. Helnick Difference in name no bar

Former Roll No. *DEC 11 1918 4752* OCT 20 1919 Home: *9223* 6-681

NAME: *Helnick Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *866-516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10-168*

Service: *Corp I 30 Ind & Inf* THE CIVIL WAR.

Disability: *Chrdiar & res dis rect: Dis mouth, teeth & gums res of scuroy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 1, 1905</i>	<i>31 July 1905</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *12631* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Helmick</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>866516</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1911 @ 14</u>				Rate: <u>25 30 40</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4	13	44 87		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45		1	4	75		1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	46		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	18	108 33		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Helmick</u>				Certificate No. <u>866516</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>14</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42
	2				2	5	42
	3				3	8	42
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	5	42		1		
	2	9	42		2		
	3	8	42		3		
	4	7	42		4		
1910.	1	7	42		1		
	2	2	42		2		
	3	-	42		3		
	4	7	42		4		

NAME: **Helmick Levi** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **277,180** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I, 120th Ind Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	72	June 3, 1920					Reported MAR 11 1924 26-15-1924 3. 1081

NAME: **Helmick Levi** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **277,180** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pt I 120 Ind** | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **Residual Debility, Chronic Bronchitis, Pleurisy & Adhesions of Heart and Lungs.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	14 Dec 91	8 Apr 93		38	JUN 10 1918	
		20 MAY 1912	27 SEP 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE		27 Apr 6-1914	Apr 18-1914	"	72	June 3-1920	Jan. 10-1922

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: **Presume full payment to per B.O. 6/1/21**

Remarks: **from Apr 26 1920**
Jan 26 1921

Former Roll No. **GL 15041** | Home: **1015 Ind**

NAME LEVI HELMICK,

Certificate No.

Fees 277180

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72												
FEBRUARY	4 72												
MARCH	4 72												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME: <i>Levi Helmick</i>												Certificate No. <i>277180</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>X7.75</i>				Amount: <i>\$50.72</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1	4 114	9 4 72
	2				2	6 57			2	4 81			2	4 114	9 4 72
	3				3	7 51			3	4 81			3	4 114	11 4 72
	4				4	7 51			4	4 81			4	4 114	12 4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 51		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1	4 114	1 4 72
	2				2	10 75 11 10			2	4 81			2	4 114	2 4 72
	3				3	7 51			3	4 81			3	4 114	3 4 72
	4				4	13 64 40			4	4 81			4	4 114	4 4 72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 64 50		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1	4 150 75	4 Trans. to
	2				2	4 64 50			2	4 81			2	4 150 75	1 Payment Card
	3				3	4 64 50			3	4 81			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 64 50			4	4 81			4	4 150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 64 50		1918.	1	4 81		1922.	1	4 150 73	
	2				2	28 64 50 13			2	4 81			2	4 216	
	3				3	4 81			3	4 100 80			3	4 216	
	4				4	4 81			4	4 114			4	4 216	
												GROUP 2			
												TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME Helmick, Maria J.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 474025	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier Andrew J			Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt B 186 Ohio Inf			20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Duplicate			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died	Sept-10-1929		
Reported	OCT 10 1929		
Remarks:			

NAME: Helmick, Maria J.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 474025	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 34661
Name of Soldier: Andrew J.			ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.
Service: Pt - B 186 Ohio			
ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	19 Apr 1918	28 Jan 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
RESERVE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		JUL 7 1921	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:	Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. Act 33640			
308 E. Lyman St.			
Indianapolis, Ind. 7/19/21			

NAME MARIA J HELMICK

Certificate No.

Fees 474025

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

Pl. to Bu 10/4

NAME: Maria J. Helmick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

474.025

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	9 4 30	1927.	1						
	2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	10 4 30		2						
	3				3	18 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	11 4 30		3						
	4				4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 75	12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	1 4 30	1928.	1						
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	2 4 30		2						
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50	3 4 30		3						
	4				4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90		1929.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2						
	3				3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3						
	4				4	4			4	4 64.87			4	4 90			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1930.	1						
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2						
	3				3	36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3						
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4						

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: **Helmick, Martha** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **692 734** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Abraham M. Helmick**

Service: **Corp. 6 and F. 11 N. Va. Vol. Inf**

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 5, 1907	Nov. 26, 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 21 1916**

NAME **Helmick Mary E** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **1631252** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Almer S Helmick alias Almer Fargo**

Service **Pvt D 10 N Y Cav & D 1st N Y Provisional Cav**

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Dec 31 1928	Oct 8 1929			

Died: **Oct. 13, 1930.**

Reported: **NOV 13 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Martha Helmick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>692734</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary E Helmick</i>		Certificate No. <i>1631252</i>		Fees <i>none</i>		ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW	
RATE-						40	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY							4 40
FEBRUARY							4 40
MARCH							4 40
APRIL							4 40
MAY							4 40
JUNE							4 40
JULY							4 40
AUGUST							4 40
SEPTEMBER							2 4 40
OCTOBER							16 365.33 4 40
NOVEMBER							4 40
DECEMBER							4 40

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Helmicks, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *313684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *John Helmick* Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: *Private B. 1st West Va. Vol. Infy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 th Oct. 1890	7 th Nov 1891			
Increase	12	1 st April 19, 1908.				

Fees:
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 633308 Dated 4 July 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *6431*

NAME: *Helmick Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *620142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* ~~22280~~
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick H.* General Law.
 Service: *Pri. F. 48 - O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Aug. 1906	4 Jan. 1907	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees:
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 23 1921* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1078*

NAME: *Helmick, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707 800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Helmick*

Service: *Port C, 6th Va Tol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 30 1910	AUG 29 1910	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Helmick, Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *712, 460* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *At a 8 Iowa Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	2 mch 1907	20 Nov 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1 Sep. 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1907</i>			
Remarks: <i>Discharge order dated 25 Aug 1908</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3719 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nancy J. Helmick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *707800.*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

Trans. to Mc. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Nathan Helmick* Certificate No. *712460*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

DIED 21 April 1907 REPORTED DEC 13 1907

Acc'd Nov 29 Sep 1908

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME:		HELMICK, NATHANIEL D.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		842626		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Mar 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb 6, 1907.</i>	
Service:		<i>Capt Co 17" W Va Vol Inf</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	JUL 18 1907	FEB 13 1908		32	JUN 10 1910	
REISSUE		July 11, 1912	MAY 12 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 20 1923</i>				Died: <i>MAY 17 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>20695</i>				Home: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.			

NAME:
NATHANIEL D. HELMICK
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
842626

Last paid to:
DEC 4 1907
Rate:
22.50 32.50
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	5	1915.		1	4 67.50	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		2	8 4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	12			2	4 67.50			2	4 96			2	10 4 50			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 67.50			3	4 96			3	11 4			3	
		4				4	6			4	4 67.50			4	4 96			4	12 4			4	
		1	10 68			1	7			1	4 67.50			1	4 96			1	1 4 50			1	
1908.		2	9 45	1912.		2	7	1916.		2	4 67.50	1920.		2	4 96	1924.		2	2 4 50	1928.		2	
		3	11			3	6			3	4 67.50			3	4 169.80			3	3 4 50			3	
		4	4			4	4			4	4 67.50			4	4			4	4 4 50			4	
		1	49			1	4			1	4 67.50			1	4 150			1	5 4 50			1	
1909.		2	14	1913.		2	4 45 99.50	1917.		2	4 67.50	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	11			3	4			3	4 67.50			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	13			4	4 67.50			4	4 67.50			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	7			1	4 67.50			1	4 67.50			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	10	1914.		2	4 67.50	1918.		2	4 67.50	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	12			3	4 67.50			3	4 94.10			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3	
		4	12			4	4 67.50			4	4 96			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME: Helmick, Oscar (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 25999 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sdsman USS Moose

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	12 June 1907	Reis	15 ⁵⁰	17 May 1912	26 June 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8-1913 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Admitted to Central Br, Nov 21, 1908 6-677

NAME: HELMICK, OSCAR (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 25,999 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: Oscar Helmick Act of May 11, 1912 492 Certificate No. 25999

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1908 @ 12 (New York) Rate: 12 15 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		16 CH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		14 CH H		2				2				2		
	3				3		15 CH H		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 CH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		15 CH H		2				2				2		
	3				3		16 CH H		3				3				3		
	4				4		16 CH H		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		DEAD.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		16 CH H		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		17 CH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 CH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14 CH H		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 CH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		CHICAGO,		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME <i>Helnick Oscar</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>25999</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Admiral W. L. Moore</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <i>Reis</i>	RATE. <i>12</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>FEB 28 1907</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>JUN 12 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to: <i>Chicago - Dec 7/08</i> <i>BB/O - Dec 1/08</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Oscar Helmick</i>				Certificate No. <i>25999</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>6/24 4.00</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>936 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>1336 ✓</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11 06 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>Trans</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Helmick Phoebe J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *706831* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Helmick*

Service: *Cot. H. 118th Co. 49th Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	14 May 1910	AUG 4 1910	George W.	14 May 1910	23 Jan. 1918
				Charles P.	" " "	14 Feb. 1920
				Sam E.	" " "	1 May 1924
Fees: <i>25 fee pd W. Fletcher, 9/10/10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Helmick Rosa B.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob C.*

Service: *Sgt & 2nd Co. 101st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 9 1920	June 12 1922	Edith R	Dec 9 1920	Aug 8 1926
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>John Morris 10 fee JUL 3 1922</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 20 1922
6-679

NAME: *Phoebe J. Helmick* Civil War. Certificate No. *706831*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>c</i>		1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>c</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Remains due from 1918 22 22
Now a debt of 18 19 19
3-1081 to P. B. Helmick 9.1912
GROUP 3
10 66 75
15 54

6-681

NAME: *Rosal B. Helmick* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. *914866*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 20+4* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9 25 28
10 19 25
11 18 24
12 20 24
1 16 24
2 14 24
3 17 24
1 16 24
2 14 24
3 17 24
1 16 24
2 14 24
3 17 24
1 16 24
2 14 24
3 17 24
1 16 24
2 14 24
3 17 24
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME Helmick Sarah E				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 956375		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Amos C						
Service Pt G 161 Ohio Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 31 1924	Jan 15 1925			
Died <i>May 8, 1925</i> Reported <i>JUN 8 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Helmick, Sarah J</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>455499</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>						
Service: <i>Corp C 1 W Va Cav</i>						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July 90</i>	<i>19 Nov 97</i>			
<small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>15 11 10</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1312?</i>						

NAME Sarah E Helmiok

Certificate No. 956375

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 Homer E Walters 1/24/25

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY			1 54									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Sarah J Helmiok

6053

Certificate No. 455499

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18 S. E. R	1911. 1 10 N. D.	1915. 1 CHICAGO,	1919. 1 GROUP 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 JUL 1908	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 AM	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 AM	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 AM	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 S. E. R	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 N. T.	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Helmick, Susannah C</i> (3-P. A. 2.)																																											
Certificate No. <i>656680</i>		ARMY WIDOW.																																									
Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																																											
Name of Soldier: <i>Helmick, Nathan</i>																																											
Service: <i>Pt A. S. La V. Cav</i>																																											
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> W </div>		ISSUES.																																									
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 10%;">CLASS.</th> <th style="width: 10%;">RATE.</th> <th style="width: 30%;">DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th style="width: 50%;">DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>12</td> <td>19 Apr. 1908</td> <td><i>28 Aug 1908</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td>20</td> <td>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td>25</td> <td>OCTOBER 6, 1917</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>28 Aug 1908</i>	INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 50%;">NAME.</th> <th style="width: 25%;">COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th style="width: 25%;">ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																								
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>28 Aug 1908</i>																																								
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916																																									
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917																																									
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																																									
Fees:																																											
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.																																											
Transferred to:																																											
Died: <i>Mar. 30-1918</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918																																									
Remarks:																																											
Former Roll No. <i>2300</i>																																											

NAME: <i>Susan E. Helmick</i>										Certificate No. <i>63-6680</i>													
Last paid to: <i>2025</i>										Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2		76		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Helmick, Walter Max				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No.		33970		NAVY INVALID.		LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Service: 3rd Apprentice USS Constellation							
Disability: Dis of lungs							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup 24		29 Sept 1903	6 Sept 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died.				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2057				Home:			

NAME Walter Max Helmick				245				Certificate No. 33970															
Last paid to:				Rate 24				Remarks:															
								2057															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 A.M.	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 72	1923.		1	2 4 48	1927.		1	
		2				2	11 A.M.			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 24			2	
		3				3	SER			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 24			3	
		4				4				4	4 72			4	72			4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	11 SER	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 72	1924.		1	4	1928.		1	
		2				2	11 SER			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4			2	
		3				3	17 NDB			3	4 72			3	4 72			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 72			4	72			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 N.T.	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 72	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 72			2	4 72			2				2	
		3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 72			3				3	
		4				4	4 72			4	4 72			4	72			4				4	
1910.		1	10 N.D.B.	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 72	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11 S.E.R.			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 72			2				2	
		3	18 S.E.R.			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 72			3				3	
		4				4	4 72			4	4 72			4				4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID																							
TO JULY 4 1922																							

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: **HELMICK, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **638778** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. C, 6th W. Va. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	18 Nov. 1907	2 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 20 1910** Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: **18 Feb 1910. Accrued order dated AUG 29 1910**
payable to widow Nancy J. Helmick \$7.50
Baldwin, W. Va.

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-691

NAME: **Helmick, William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **638778** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pvt. C, 6th W. Va. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 4 May 1904	3 June 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Waived to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **21457** Home:

6-691

NAME: WILLIAM HELMICK										Certificate No. 638778									
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 <i>1908</i> Rate: 15										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908. 1 11 45
 1908. 2 10 45
 1908. 3 8 45
 1908. 4 11 45
 1909. 1 9 45
 1909. 2 10 45
 1909. 3 8 45
 1909. 4 11 45
 1910. 1 DEAD. Paid (this Nancy J. 375)
 1910. 2 GROUP 3
 1910. 3
 1910. 4
 1922. 1 9/16/10
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4

NAME: William Helmick										Certificate No. 638778									
Last paid: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908. 2 10 36
 1908. 3 10 36
 1908. 4 GROUP 3
 1912. 2 Act of Feb. 5, 1907
 1912. 3
 1912. 4
 1913. 1
 1913. 2
 1913. 3
 1913. 4
 1914. 1
 1914. 2
 1914. 3
 1914. 4
 1915. 1
 1915. 2
 1915. 3
 1915. 4
 1916. 1
 1916. 2
 1916. 3
 1916. 4
 1917. 1
 1917. 2
 1917. 3
 1917. 4
 1918. 1
 1918. 2
 1918. 3
 1918. 4
 1919. 1
 1919. 2
 1919. 3
 1919. 4
 1920. 1
 1920. 2
 1920. 3
 1920. 4
 1921. 1
 1921. 2
 1921. 3
 1921. 4
 1922. 1
 1922. 2
 1922. 3
 1922. 4
 1923. 1
 1923. 2
 1923. 3
 1923. 4
 1924. 1
 1924. 2
 1924. 3
 1924. 4
 1925. 1
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4

NAME: *Helmick, William M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219,993* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl & Sgt R. 4 Ia US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 22 Aug 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>			<i>30 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>
		<i>208 Sept 1908</i>	<i>22 Sept 1908</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Oct 1913* Bureau notified: *21 Nov 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2726* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helwig Martha J.* (S-P. A. 2.) *34.53.8*

Certificate No. *673078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *R. 6139 O. N. I. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Dec 1908</i>	<i>19 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *William M Helmick* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *219993*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15.20 30* Remarks: **ACT FEB 6 1907**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	540			1	12			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	14			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	433			4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1	874			1				1				1				1		
	2	1K		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	1K			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1	90			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Martha J Helmick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *673075*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36		2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1	10	30		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		36		2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4				4	4	61.23		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Helming William H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1054636* ARMY INVALID. Law: *179.020*
 Service: *P-C-139-overd* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	22 apr 07	19 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *12/1/08 B-P* Bureau notified: *1-8-09*
 Remarks: *ck 512.677 - Date 11 Nov 08 36 fwd and 9 Jan 09*

Former Roll No. *3936-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helming Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *902514* ARMY INVALID. *15389*
 Service: *1 Sgt B Co Ohio Inf* Act June 27, 1890
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	21 Sept 1898	12 Sept 1899	INC.	30	Sept 12 1911	OCT 12 1915
		22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Pensioned under: *May 11, 1912 10/22/12*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Died: *3/19/16* Bureau notified: *11 1916*
 Remarks: *Check No. 1275-531 Dated 11 1916 Canceled*
11
 Former Roll No. *521* Home:

OCT-4 1916 6-681

Died Mar. 19 1916 Accrued order dated Sept 27 1916 payable to widow Rose Helming New Sharon, Iowa

NAME: <i>William H. Helming</i> DECEASED. Certificate No. <i>1054636</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12-</i> Remarks: <i>179.020</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>8040</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>25/69</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>Died 11/20/08 Paid Martha J. Helming</i>							
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Widow, Child, 10/23/08 Eastern

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Jacob Helming</i> Certificate No. <i>902514</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-25-30</i> Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>24</i>	<i>76</i>
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1918.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>1</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Helming John O.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 1492

Certificate No. *1112759.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~RECEIVED~~

Service: *P. 6. 23 U.S.*

Disability: *Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 29 Mch 05</i>	<i>4 Sept 05.</i>				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE FEB 7 1918							
<i>Reis 12 June 24. 1920 Mch 23-1921</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1331</i>				Home: <i>112 E. Clinton St. - Columbus Ind. 2/19/15</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Helming Rose* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob.*

Service: *1st Sergt 73 50th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>April 24. 1916</i>	<i>September 27. 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT-4 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>John D. Helmingner</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1112759.</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. 12</i>				Remarks: <i>With With 5. Ann</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 30</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 30-</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 12</i>
	2				2		<i>12 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 12</i>
	3				3		<i>7 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 12</i>
	4				4		<i>7 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 30</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 12</i>
	2				2		<i>7 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 12</i>
	3				3		<i>7 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 12</i>
	4				4		<i>7 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 12</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 30</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>16 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Rose Helmingner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>814416</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1900</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>24 64</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME **Helmit, Mary** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **514891** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas J**

Service **Pt K 208 P. V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **July 15, 1927**
 Reported **AUG 19 1927**
 Remarks:

NAME: **Helmit, Mary** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **514891** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas J**

Service: **Pt K 208 P. V Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	30	May 1, 1920		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 at that date.						

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **812**

NAME

MARY HELMIT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

514891

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHEK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Mary Schmit

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

514891

Last paid to:

REC 4 1907

Rate:

8 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 7 24	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 10 26	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME Helmka Almira				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 792357		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928		
Name of Soldier Thomas						
Service Pt H 3 Mich Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Mar 20-1930 X						
Reported APR 10 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Helmka Almira</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>792,357</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. H. 3 Mich I.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Jan 8. 15</i>	<i>June 22. 15</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>Apr 24-1917</i>	<i>Apr 25-1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Rate 30</i>		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: GROUP 3						
<i>Manistigone Mich 120 Chippewa Ave.</i>						
Former Roll No JUN 30 1915						
APR 11 1917						

Certificate No. 792357

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Almira Helmska

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 792.357

Last paid to :

Rate: ~~1.00~~ ~~2.00~~ 25 30

Remarks

[illegible]

6-881

NAME: *Helnika - Frank E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1149.546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1766* War with Spain.

Service: *Lt B 35 Mich V D*

Disability: *Dis of rectum and mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Mar 08</i>	<i>5 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Mar 10</i>	<i>9 Apr 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis to cor. disab. & dt. of com.*

Former Roll No. *660* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helnika - Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5747.480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act. 11252* THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pt A 3 Mich V Inf*

Disability: *Special Act.* *25856*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Mar 10</i>	<i>9 Apr 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6. 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Manistigue Mich*

Remarks: *220 Chippewa Ave. Manistigue Mich.*

Dead *Dec 1914* Accrued order dated *JUN 22 1915* payable to widow *Almira Helnika*

Former Roll No. *JUN 29 1915* Home: *9624*

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank E. Helmka</i> WAR WITH SPAIN.										Certificate No. <i>21,526</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1/4</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	4 42
	2				2	9	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	10	4 14
	3				3	7	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	11	4 14
	4				4	9	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	12	4 14
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	1	4 14
	2				2	8	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	2	4 14
	3				3	10	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	3	4 14
	4				4	9	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	4 14
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	6	4
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	3	
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1	1	
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	2	
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	3	
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Thomas Helmka</i> Special Act.										Certificate No. <i>547480</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910 @ 1/2</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

DEAD

6325379 Cancelled

NAME: <u>Helmkamp Thomas</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) 5885	
Certificate No. <u>547 480</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: <u>Pu 3 3 Mich HL</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 15 Aug 90</u>	<u>23 Mar 91</u>
Fees:		<i>Special Act.</i> <i>GL # 11254</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
DETROIT			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>16983</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Helmkamp Catharine E</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>713674</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903	
Name of Soldier: <u>Rudolph</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <u>Sgt E 49 2nd Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>18 Oct 1910</u>	<u>17 Dec 1910</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>Sept 16 1917</u>	<u>Nov 8, 1917</u>
<u>" 25</u>		<u>Oct 6, 1917</u>	
Fees: <u>10 fee M. J. Jones</u>			
<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Jan 21 1921</u>		Bureau notified: APR 20 1921	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NOV 20 1917

NAME: <i>Thomas Helmska</i>										Certificate No. <i>547 480</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>Special Act.</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine E. Helmkamp</i>										Certificate No. <i>5071^B</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>22 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1/19</i>	<i>30⁴⁰</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>A</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>SEP</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>D D</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>N D</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>L O</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Belinkamp Catherine E* (3-P. A. 2.) 33491

Certificate No. *651212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1904*

Name of Soldier: *John G*

Service: *1st Sgt 2nd Lt 7th B 32 Ind I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 08</i>	<i>10 July 08</i>
			<i>31 March 13</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug-13-13.* Bureau notified: *Dec-3-13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34298* *Det* *57 Columbia St.*
N. Lafayette - Ind. 6-679

NAME: *Belinkamp Christopher P.* 19026 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020202* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt I 12 Ill Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>17 Jan 1918</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7 1916.* Bureau notified: *113* *Death reported by P. M. Dutch Flat Calif.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28 1710/4 - 8602* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Loatherine E. Helmkamp</i>				Certificate No. <i>651212</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2		6 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		13 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36
	2				2		7 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		7 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4
	2				2		4
	3		4 36		3		4
	4		6 36		4		4
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		GROUP 2
	2		6 36		2		
	3		6 36		3		
	4		7 36		4		

NAME: <i>Christopher P. Helmkamp</i>				101 of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1020202</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 to Dec 07</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		4 75
	2				2		7 36		2		4 75
	3				3		5 36		3		4 75
	4				4		6 36		4		4 75
1908.	1		25 63 02	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 75
	2		6 36		2		10 36		2		GROUP 3
	3		4 36		3		6 36		3		
	4		17 36		4		4 36		4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		
	2		8 36		2		3 4 27 40		2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 75		4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 75		2		
	3		7 36		3		4 75		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 75		4		

NAME: *Helmkamp Magdalena* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 4040

Certificate No. *643453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr. A 83 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	7 May 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lincoln*

Former Roll No. *4852* NOV 11 1916-679

NAME: *Helmkamp Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 34832

Certificate No. *657246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *1st Sgt. Capt Volters Co Ohio State Tr*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 July 08	3 Sept 08			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16-1913* Bureau notified: *May 16-1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1234 Dated May 16-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *34319* 6-679

NAME: Helmkamp, Rudolph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 840901 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt C 49 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Feb 1907</u>	<u>21 May 1907</u>				
<u>Decd</u>			<u>17 Dec 1910</u>	<u>Widow</u>		<u>Catharine E</u>	
						<u>Okawville Ill</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 21 1911 Bureau notified: Oct 31 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24996 (as) Home:

NAME: Helmke Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 711233 ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: 16075

Service: P Unassigned 33 Ind ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>14 Nov 12</u>	<u>30 Jan 92</u>				
	<u>21</u>	<u>19 Feb 17</u>	<u>5 JUN 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 10/4/16 Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916 Check No. 2820610 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 16075 Home:

NAME: <u>Rudolph Helmkamp</u> 10331				Certificate No. <u>840,901</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 31 ²⁰	
	2	6/11	523		2		
	3		AMF		3		
	4		ABW		4		
	1		NDP		1		
1908.	2		NT	1912.	2		
	3	18	JHT		3		
	4				4		
	1	8	ABW	1913.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2		
	3	8	SER		3		
	4	7			4		
	1	6	A.M.F.	1914.	1		
1910.	2	7	N.D.B.		2	Dec Sep	
	3	8	S.E.R.		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Edward Helmke</u>				Certificate No. <u>711233</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.18</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
	1				1	7 36	
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
	1				1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	6/17 34-	
	3	4 36			3	4 54	
	4	6 36			4	4 54	
	1	7 36			1	4 54	
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2	4 54	
	3	6 36			3	4 54	
	4	7 36			4	4 54	

NAME: *Helmke Florentina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED**
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Helmke*

Service: *Regt. 4, 44 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 19, 1912</i>	<i>JUL 2 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 - 1915* Bureau notified: *June 24 - 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 780673 Dated June 15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913**

6-879

NAME: *Helmke Frederick* 47723 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *246865* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. 725 Wis.*

Disability: *Dis. of stomach, affection of heart, vertigo res of sunstroke + slight deafness both ears.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Aug., 1888</i>	<i>26 Oct., 1889</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 30, 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 30, 1919</i>	<i>Mar 15, 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22488* Home: **20911**

6-891

NAME: FLORENTINA HELMKE				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: 760823				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick Helmke				Certificate No. 246865																			
Last paid to: 17 48 24 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	132		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: *Nelms John N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221653* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ch. A. 32 Ind V. I. Hosp. Steward U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1 1907</i>	<i>16 April 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 May 1910</i>	<i>20 May 1910</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *April 19 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1918*

Remarks: *Discharge Cert.*
1539 Frankfort Ave
Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. *23977* Act 6/2/90. Home:

NAME: *Nelms Joseph* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)
JUL 5 1912 16908

Certificate No. *766629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. F. 44 Wis. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>AUG 16 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 12, 1910</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1910</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>			<i>Ending 28 June 1912 date of death</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dead June 28 1912* DEAD-REPT'D
JUL 5 1912

Remarks: *Payable to Hermina Nelms* *22517*

Former Roll No. *28806* Act June 27-90. Home:

NAME: <u>John A. Helmke</u>				Certificate No. <u>221653</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Feb 1907</u> Rate: <u>15-20-2</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60
	2			1912.	2	9	60
	3			1913.	3	9	60
	4			1914.	4	9	60
1908.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2	8	45	1916.	2	4	90
	3	7	45	1917.	3	4	90
	4	9	45	1918.	4	4	90
1909.	1	10	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2	6	45	1920.	2	4	90
	3	10	45	1921.	3	4	90
	4	11	45	1922.	4	4	90
1910.	1	9	45	1923.	1	4	90
	2	11	45	1924.	2	4	90
	3	10	59	1925.	3	4	90
	4	9	60	1926.	4	4	90
				1927.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Helmke</u>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 5 1912			
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> Rate: <u>15-20-2</u>				Certificate No. <u>766629</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	63 67
	2			1912.	2	10	60
	3			1913.	3	5	60
	4			1914.	4	5	60
1908.	1	9	45	1915.	1	5	60
	2	10	45	1916.	2	5	60
	3	11	45	1917.	3		
	4	9	45	1918.	4		
1909.	1	7	45	1919.	1		
	2	13	45	1920.	2		
	3	7	45	1921.	3		
	4	6	45	1922.	4		
1910.	1	8	45	1923.	1		
	2	6	45	1924.	2		
	3	8	45	1925.	3		
	4	6	45	1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Helmkee Jacob</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>218841</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>58.620</u>	
Service: <u>Pt D - 3 - O V Cav</u>				ACT MAY 1, 1912	
Disability:				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis.	15	10 May 10	27 May 10	40	JUN 10 1918
Reis.	25	11 May 11	1 Oct. 12	Inc.	50 May 1, 1920
Inc.	30	Apr. 26. 1915	June 14. 1915		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>72</u>			Home:		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Helmkee, Jacob			
Certificate No.	218841	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 3 O V Cav		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died Remark: <u>Feb 19, 1925</u> <u>ck.</u>	
		Reported <u>MAR - 9 1925</u>	

NAME: <u>Jacob Helmke</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>act of May 11, 1917</u>				Certificate No. <u>218841</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12-11-1910</u>				Rate: 30 <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>158 620</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/4	75 ⁶³³		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	2								
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	12	45		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	12	45		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4						
								GROUP 3 PAID				TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME		JACOB HELMKEE													
Certificate No.															
Fees		218841													
		Act of May 1, 1920													
		GROUP 3													
RATE--		50													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	50	4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50										
MARCH		4	50	4	50	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4	50												
MAY		4	50												
JUNE		4	50	4	50										
JULY		4	50	4	50										
AUGUST		4	50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50										
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50										
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50										
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50										

NAME: *Helmkie Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *218841* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Or 23 Orbar*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 12 5 July 90</i>	<i>14 Nov 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1547* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helmker August E. A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD 8979*

Service: *Pr O. 7" Mich V. Co.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *17412*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>28 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>28 Dec 07</i>	<i>25 May 08</i>				
<i>Reis 22nd</i>		<i>Feb 17, 1913</i>	<i>June 19, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. *15* Dated *Aug 11 1913* Canceled.

Died *Aug 6, 1913* Accrued order dated *Nov 11 1913* *Holt*

payable to widow *Margarette Helmker* *74* *Mich*

Former Roll No. *278 92* Home:

NOV 21 1913 *8180* 6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Helmke</u>												Certificate No. <u>218841</u>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		9		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		COLUMBUS	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		DROPPED-PENSIONED		2				2				2				2						
	3		UNDER ACT FEB. 1910		3				3				3				3						
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>August E. A. Helmker</u>												Certificate No. <u>429948</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907</u>						Rate: <u>10-12 15 22 50</u>						Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	422	1.27	1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	51.60		2				2				2				2						
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3						
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2						
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3						
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		7 11.5	1914.	1		1 1/4 7 11.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2						
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3						
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4						

1917. Aug. 6. 1913
 1918. Nov 11. 1913
 1918. Margaretta Helmker

NAME: *Helmker Margarette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766.694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August E. A.*

Service: *Co. 287 Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 13</i>	<i>11 Nov 13</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>July 14-1917</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10.00 Frank H. Helmer 8/14*

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov 14 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 24 1917

6-679

NAME: *Helms Belle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *531888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19175*

Name of Soldier: *Gustav*

Service: *Co. Troop D 8th U. S. C.* WAR WITH SPAIN.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Oct 1901</i>	<i>19 Apr 1902</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Columbus</i>		<i>17 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *81*

6-679

NAME: *Margarette Wilmer* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *766694*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: ~~25~~ **80** 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	68.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Belle Helms* WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. *531885*

Last paid to: *DEC 2* 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ **25** Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	11	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	25	1929.	1		
	2				2	20	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3	14	42		3	17	40.93		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4	10	42		4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	18	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Helmling, Thomas C.* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *11593* NAVY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT
 Service: *2nd Class Boy, U.S.S. Jacovale & Cambridge*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	14	MAY 21 1912	OCT 3 1912	Reis.	40	July 21 - 14	Aug 22 - 14
Inc.	16	July 16 - 14	Aug 22 - 14	INCREASE	50	OCT 5, 1918	Nov 14, 1918
				Reis.	72	Nov 19 - 1920	Dec 28, 1920
				REISSUE	72	OCT 18 - 1920	JUN 29 1921
				Reis.	72	May 1, 1920	Jan. 19, 1923

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: ** Ending July 20-14 by reason of allowance under Special Act*
REISSUE to correct commencement of Inc.
** FB 1 1923*
 Former Roll No. *14* 1921
 Act of June 27, 1890 DEC 4 1918
 Home: *10-2/8/1918*

NAME: *Helmling, Thomas C.* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *11593* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Service: *2nd Class Boy USS Jacovale & Cambridge* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	May 1 1920				
Reis	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 15, 1926			NOV 18 1929

Remarks: *Oct 16 1929*
Amelia E Helmling
764 Carroll St.
Baltimore
Md.
 SE 23 1920

NAME: <i>Hetmeling Thomas C.</i>				(3-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <i>11593</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>Second Class Boy U.S.S. Albatross</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 10 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>10 June 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2346</i>				Home: <i>H14 8-5-12</i>			

NAME: <i>Thomas C. Helmick</i>												Certificate No. <i>11393</i>											
Last paid to: <i>March 4. 1908.</i>												Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of June 27. 1890</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2						
	3				3	6			3				3				3						
	4				4	5			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2				2				2						
	3	8			3	11 5/16 H.H.			3				3				3						
	4	7			4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			4				4				4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	4			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						

NAME Helmlinger, Caroline				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 927906		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Philip						
Service Pt D 58 Indiana Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec 4 1922				
Died Oct. 19, 1927 Reported NOV 15 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Helmlinger Caroline				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 927906		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: Philip						
Service: Pt D 58 Ind Inf						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30	30	Dec 4 1922	Jan 31 1923			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 8 1923 6-579 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME CAROLINE HELMLINGER

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

927906

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Caroline Helmlinger

Certificate No.

927906

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME Helmlinger, Charles (Deceased)

(3→P. A. 8)

Certificate No. **I 589 812**

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service **Coal Passer U. S. Navy**

Disability

6-6575

[illegible]

NAME Charles Helmlinger, (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1 589 812

ACT MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Fee ☒ No Fee

RATE						50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,												
FEB.,												
MAR.,												
APR.,												
MAY,												
JUNE,												
JULY,												
AUG.,												
SEPT.,												
OCT.,												
NOV.,												
DEC.,												

NAME: *Helminger, Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Helminger, Christian*

Service: *Pr. L. 1. n. j. v. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 Dec 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 25-1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 1</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1342</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Helminger, Magenta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *Pr. L. 1. n. j. v. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Jan '06</i>	<i>7 Dec '06</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 21-1912</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1913</i>				<i>Report by Pr. L. 1. n. j. v. C.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Helmlinger</i>					Certificate No. <i>364381</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>					Remarks: <i>14 Apr 1908</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		15		1915.	1		4	36	1919.	1		4	75	1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		10			2		4	36		2		4	75		2					2			
	3					3		10			3		4	36		3		4	75		3					3			
	4					4		10			4		4	36		4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1		4	36	1920.	GROUP 2				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		11			2		4	36		2					2					2			
	3					3		12			3		4	36		3					3					3			
	4					4		16			4		11	14		36	4					4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1		4		1917.	1		4	60	1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		4			2		4	60		2					2					2			
	3					3		4			3		4	60		3					3					3			
	4					4		4	36		4		4	60		4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		36		1918.	1		4	75	1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		10			2		4	36		2		4	75		2					2					2			
	3		9			3		4	36		3		4	75		3					3					3			
	4		15			4		4	36		4		4	75		4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Magatha Helmlinger</i>					Certificate No. <i>614857</i>																								
MAY 4 - 1909					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		6	36 ✓	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		6	36 ✓		2					2					2					2			
	3					3		4	36 ✓		3					3					3					3			
	4					4		7	36 ✓		4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		6	36 ✓	1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		6	36 ✓		2		Orange			2		Orange			2					2			
	3					3		Dead			3					3					3					3			
	4					4		GROUP 2			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3		7	36 ✓		3					3					3					3					3			
	4		13	36 ✓		4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		5	36 ✓	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		5	36 ✓		2					2					2					2					2			
	3		5	36 ✓		3					3					3					3					3			
	4		9	36 ✓		4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Adelmlinger Mary A.</i>				(2-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>89074</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>						
Service: <i>Admiral's Kettaminey and Princeton</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>15 June 93</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 3/13</i>				Buried: <i>FEB 24 1913</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Rept by P. M. A. Kettaminey</i>		
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Mary A. Helminger</i>					Certificate No. <i>9074</i>																	
FEB 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i>																	
Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1			1911.		1	6 36 ✓	1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1	
		2					2	6 36 ✓			2				2		2			2		
		3					3	5 36 ✓			3				3		3			3		
		4					4	6 36 ✓			4				4		4			4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	6 36 ✓	1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1	
		2					2	6 36 ✓			2				2		2			2		
		3					3	19 36 ✓			3				3		3			3		
		4					4	11 36 ✓			4				4		4			4		
1909.		1			1913.		1	Dead	1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1	
		2	5 36 ✓			2	GROUP 2			2			2			2		2				
		3	5 36 ✓			3				3			3			3		3				
		4	5 36 ✓			4				4			4			4		4				
1910.		1	10 36 ✓		1914.		1		1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1	
		2	4 36 ✓			2				2			2			2		2				
		3	6 36 ✓			3				3			3			3		3				
		4	7 36 ✓			4				4			4			4		4				

NAME
HELMINGER, PHILIP

Certificate No.
1210824

Service
Pt C 19 U.S. Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Aug 12, 1921				JUN 12 1924

Remarks: *May 10, 1924*

NAME: *Helmlinger Philip*

Certificate No.
801307

Service:
Ord 58. Ind

Disability:

ARMY-INVALID.

Law:
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	22	Dec 21, 1915	Feb 14, 1916	Inc.	22	Dec 21, 1915	Feb 14, 1916
32	JUN 10 1918			32	JUN 10 1918		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest	72	Sept. 1, 1922	May 4, 1923	Rest	72	Sept. 1, 1922	May 4, 1923
Endong	Nov. 6, 1922	date of death		Endong	Nov. 6, 1922	date of death	
Pay	Caroline, widow			Pay	Caroline, widow		

Transferred from:
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:
Nov. 6 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1922

Remarks:
MAY 11 1923

Former Roll No.
act 18710

Died *11/6 1922* Amount order dated *1-31-23*
payable to *Caroline*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME PHILIP HELMLINGER

Certificate No.

1210824

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

Philip Helmlinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

801307

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~14.54~~ ~~20.52~~ ~~50.72~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 40-	1911. 1 7 40-	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 11 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4 4 4 50
1 7 45	1 7 45	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 2 19 5	2 2 19 5
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 3 15 10	3 3 15 10
4 7 57	4 7 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 84 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					
2-11/29					

NAME: **HELMLINGER, PHILIP** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,210,824** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920**

Service: **Priv. G, 19th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Aug. 12, 1921	Oct. 19, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. NOV 7 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 2, 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Helmon, Eliza** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **731165** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Preston**

Service: **Priv Corp E. 54 Mass Vol Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	4	Aug 1911	26 Oct 1911			

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 1-1916** Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1916**

Remarks: **x 24 Henrietta St. Charleston SC. Check No 600597 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: PHILIP HELMLINGER ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												Certificate No. 1,210,824											
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 2 1 11/7 Free 164/80
11 17 12
12 6 12
1 4 12
2 4
1925. 3
1926. 3
1927. 3
1928. 3
1929. 3
1930. 3

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Elizabeth Helmon DEAD ACT APRIL 19, 18												Certificate No. 731165											
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1887			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36-		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Helmon, Preston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *594871* ARMY INVALID. RESTORATION ☒ INCREASE Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Corp E. 54 Mass Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REST INCREA		<i>20 Dec 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct 1911</i>			<i>To end July 1, 1911 date of death</i>	
<i>Pay Eliza Helmon wid</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>29 Nonniella St. Charleston SC</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Helmon, Preston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *594871* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Corp E. 54 Mass Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1 July 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798 8/14 - 8/16/11</i>			
Remarks: <i>49 Calhoun St. Charleston S.C.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2035</i> <i>136.</i> Act of June 27 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Preston Helmon acid												Certificate No. 594871											
Last paid to: 15-4 May 1911 20						Rate: 20						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		1336		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		14 184 17		4				4				4				4		
							GROUP 2																
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Preston Helmon												Certificate No. 594871											
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 8 15						Rate: 15						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1336	1911.	1		13 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		25 740		2		13 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Helmor Ellen M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 873575	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier James N.			
Service Pt and Artificer D 1 Mich Engrs and Mechs			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	80	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">August 16, 1929.</div> <div style="font-weight: bold;">SEP 11 1929</div>	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Helmor Ellen M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>873.575</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James N.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt and Artificer D. 1 Mich Engrs + Mechs.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1919</i>	<i>July 22, 1919</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Died: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME ELLEN M HELMOR

Certificate No.

873575

Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
CANCELED

Set from 8/29-

NAME: Ellen M. Helmor

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 873575

Last paid to:

Rate: 2530

Remarks:

ACT OF JULY 17th 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 3, 1922

NAME: *Helmer, James D.* 6512 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *842-961* ARMY INVALID. 9903

Service: *Co. & Art. D. 1. Mich. & C. M.* ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907

Disability: *L* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 16061

36224

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>29 June 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 28, 1912</i>	<i>June 9 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>10 Mar 08</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>		<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Sep 4, 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 5 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1919* 3-1987

Remarks: *April 5 1919* *JUL 22 1919* *425 Benson Ave. N.E.*
20 *Elen M. Helmer* *Grand Rapids*
Mich.

Former Roll No. *15,888. N.L.* *JUL 1 1919* Home *9000*

NAME: *Helmer, Christine Munnie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *516102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp A 44 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 June 1900</i>	<i>29 June 1901</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11160*

NAME: <i>James N. Helmreich</i>				Certificate No. <i>822961</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @</i>				Rate: <i>27 27</i>			
Remarks: <i>38</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3	14	42.47	1911.	3		
	4	14	36	1911.	4		
1908.	1	10	36	1911.	1		
	2	11	51.40	1912.	2		
	3	9	45	1912.	3		
	4	9	45	1912.	4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1		
	2	9	45	1913.	2		
	3	9	45	1913.	3		
	4	9	45	1913.	4		
1910.	1	7	11.5	1914.	1		
	2	8	45	1914.	2		
	3	9	45	1914.	3		
	4	6	45	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Christine Minnie Helmreich</i>				Certificate No. <i>516102</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>5110 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3	JUL 1908		1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	11	SEP	1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	14	DEC	1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3	12		1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Helmrik, Frank* (3-P. A. 1) 152,640

Certificate No. *524006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pvt Betty O. Lady*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15mch07</i>	<i>9 oct07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/26/08* *DJH* Bureau notified: *4-10-08* *Cy. Dated: 4/1/07 Formod. Comr. 4-1-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *911-02* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Helms, Aaron* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *88 973* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 21 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Date not known</i>	<i>Reported JAN 10 1925</i>

Died *Dec 11 1924* Assumed order dated *MAR 23 1925* payable to widow *Maudie J. Helms*, *Burt new york.*

NAME: Helms, Aaron (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 88973 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1918.
General Law.

Service: Or A 2, OVL

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	40	11 Feb 85	3 Apr 85	Reis	40	Oct 24, 1918	Jan 14, 1919
Inc	50			Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Nov 3, 1920	JAN 12 1921
				REISSUE	72	Sept 8-1920	JUN 16 1922
				Reis	72	May 1-1920	Dec. 5-22

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: # REISSUE to correct commencement of Inc.

JAN 20 1920
 FEB 8 1919
 JUN 28 1922

Home:

6-691

NAME: HELMS, AARON (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 578486 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A 104 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>MAY 9 1907</u>	<u>JAN 18 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 16 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 180011 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Aaron Helms				ACT OF MAY 11, 1910				Certificate No. 88973							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.40 50 72				Remarks: 144.067							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	5	120
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216

NAME: AARON HELMS				Certificate No. 578486			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	6	3.6	1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	9			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

4/9/08 24.50
6 3.6
9
9
10
9
DEAD
GROUP 3

NAME: *Hulms, Abraham* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *763.338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt 10-180" Ohio S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Sept 1890</i>	<i>May 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 27 1915</i>	<i>Dec 15 1915</i>
<i>Rise to</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>		<i>2250</i>	<i>Oct 27 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14208</i>				Home: <i>8042</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Heichner, Albert* 12214 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *43761* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P 2 70 Ind*

Disability: *Varicose Veins and Nerve Heip.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug 10 14</i>	<i>10 Jan 15</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Apr 13</i>	<i>15 Aug 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND				Transferred to: Transferred from			
Died: <i>Mar 23 1919</i>				Died: <i>5-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Mar 23 1919</i>				Remarks: <i>Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -8 1918</i>			
				Transferred to GROUP 2 JUN 5 1918			
				Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -5 1918			
Former Roll No. <i>13593</i>				Home: <i>MA 9/15/18</i>			

NAME: <u>Abraham Helms</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>763.338</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15.00</u>				Remarks: <u>CF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3		93.40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: <u>Albert Helms</u>				Certificate No. <u>43761</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	13	120 MH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3		3				3				
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2		2				2				
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3		3				3				
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		2				2				
	3				3	4	23.40		3	4	90		3		3				3				
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		4				4				
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2		90		2	5	90		2		2				2				
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	38	13		108	3			3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4	13	120 MH		4		4				4				

NAME: *Helms, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *43761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. G 70 Ind.*

Disability: *Varicose Veins & Wd. Throat Hip.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>Apr 7, 1913</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *GROUP 2 JUN 5 1918*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *M.H. 11/23/18 Dis 5/26/18* 6-681

NAME: **Helms Albert** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1194111** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Service: **Pvt 125 Co U. S. Coast Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Sept 17 1920	Oct 18 1921				

Fees: **\$20.00 T W Tallmadge & Co 11/5/21**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 25 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert Helms</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>43761</i>							
Last paid to: <i>May 4, 1918</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Transferred to GROUP 2 JUN 5 1918

NAME: ALBERT HELMS				Certificate No. 1194111											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME OF SOLDIER				(3-P. A. 3)		
Certificate No. Helms, Alexander M				Law:		
Service of Soldier 774 811				ARMY MINORS		
Pt B 157 Ohio Inf.				ACT MAY 1, 1920 MINORS		
ISSUES				MINORS, \$6. PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 2, 1914	Alexander M.	May 1, 1920	Jul. 6, 1925
Guardian				Appointed by—		
Louise Helms				Prob Ct Jefferson Co Ohio 5/11/14		
				Amount of Bond \$600.		
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office		
				June 1914		
Remarks:				Final report 7/21/25.		

NAME OF SOLDIER				(3-P. A. 3)		
Certificate No. 774.811				ARMY MINORS.		
Service of Soldier: Pr. B. 157 O.I.				Law: Act of June 27, 1890.		
Guardian: Louise Helms				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1914		
				Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct Jefferson Co. Ohio		
				app. 11 May 1914 Bond \$600. at 5 June 1914		
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inf	30	May 1, 1920	May 2-14	Alexander M	Mch 20-14	July 6 '25
Fees: J. P. Donnan (Uty Steubenville) 6/16-14						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME **ALEXANDER M. HELMS**
 Certificate No. **774 811**
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Louise Helms-Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 36	8 36									
FEBRUARY		8 36	7 36									
MARCH		10 36	10 36									
APRIL		18 36	16 36									
MAY		8 36	9 36									
JUNE	13- 36	10 36	9 36									
JULY	16- 36	14 36										
AUGUST	18 36	19 36	1/2, 39 60									
SEPTEMBER	25 36	9 36										
OCTOBER	15 36	14 36										
NOVEMBER	13 36	8 36										
DECEMBER	8 36	18 36										

NAME: <i>Alexander M. Helms</i> Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. <i>774.811</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 30+6</i>				Remarks: <i>Louise Helms - Gdn.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
Account Filed															
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>17 42</i>	1919. 1	<i>11 42</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 5 108</i>	1927. 1					
2		2		2	<i>17 42</i>	2	<i>9 42</i>	2	<i>10 X 108</i>	2					
3		3		3	<i>17 42</i>	3	<i>10 42</i>	3	<i>11 X 108</i>	3					
4		4		4	<i>17 42</i>	4	<i>10 42</i>	4	<i>12 12 108</i>	4					
1		1		1	<i>15 42</i>	1	<i>10 42</i>	1	<i>3 X 108</i>	1					
2		2		2	<i>12 42</i>	2	<i>9 42</i>	2	<i>4 X 108</i>	2					
3		3		3	<i>13 42</i>	3	<i>10 132 30</i>	3	<i>5 17 108</i>	3					
4		4		4	<i>12 42</i>	4	<i>16 108</i>	4	<i>6 19 36</i>	4					
1		1		1	<i>10 42</i>	1	<i>12 108</i>	1	<i>7 36</i>	1					
2		2		2	<i>11 42</i>	2	<i>29 108</i>	2	<i>8</i>	2					
3		3		3	<i>13 42</i>	3	<i>21 108</i>	3		3					
4		4		4	<i>17 18 42</i>	4	<i>12 108</i>	4		4					
1		1		1	<i>25 42</i>	1	<i>13 108</i>	1		1					
2		2		2	<i>10 42</i>	2	<i>15 108</i>	2		2					
3		3		3	<i>11 42</i>	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3					
4		4		4	<i>17 42</i>	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4					

NAME: *Helmi Alexander & N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *944852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *145290*

Service: *P. B. 57. O. N. 2* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 March 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>9 Jan 13</i>	<i>12 June 13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Jan 08</i>	<i>11 March 08</i>				
<i>P. B.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>16 Sept 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *173 - N. 4.*

Died: *March 9, 1914* Buried: *APR 8 1914* *3-1081 Steubenville O.*

Remarks: *Steubenville O. - 241 - No - 4 -*

Died: *March 9, 1914* Accrued order dated: *MAY 2 1914* # *171 N. 4 St*

payable to widow: *Louise Helms* Home: *Steubenville Ohio*

Former Roll No. *122-02* MAY 7 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Helms Alexander S.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *589734* ARMY MINORS. Law: *6264.*

Service of Soldier: *P S 63 Ind.* ACT JUNE 27th, 1890

Guardian: *Salina J. Helms* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1905* Nov 13

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>11 Apr 05.</i>	<i>Mary A.</i>	<i>27 Jan 05</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>
				<i>Alexander R.</i>		<i>Dec 16</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Final rept MAR 8 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5902.*

NAME: <i>Alexander M Helms</i>				Certificate No. <i>944852</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-MAR 4 1917</i>				Rate: <i>21-</i>			
Remarks: <i>145.290</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/9	1.27	1911.	1	10	45
2	11	36		2	10	45	
3	9	36		3	11	45	
4	4	36		4	11	45	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45
2	11	45		2	11	45	
3	9	45		3	10/15	10.40	
4	9	45		4	4	54	
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	54
2	11	45		2	25	57	
3	11	45		3	4	63	
4	1	5		4	4	63	
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63
2	11	45		2	DEAD 3/9/14		
3	10	45		3			
4	12	45		4			

NAME: <i>Alexander S. Helms</i>				Certificate No. <i>589434</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12.47</i>				Rate: <i>12.47</i>			
Remarks: <i>Decd MINOR ACI JUNE 27, 1890. 5-</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48
2				2	6	48	
3				3	3	48	
4				4	3	48	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48
2				2	7	48	
3				3	7	48	
4				4	7	48	
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	48
2				2	17	48	
3	4	48		3	13	48	
4	6	48		4	20	48	
1910.	1	7	48	1914.	1	14	48
2	12	48		2	16	42	
3	6	48		3	15	42	
4	7	48		4	16	42	

NAME: *Helms Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *211876* ARMY INVALID. 12266

Service: *P. E. 63 Ind.* Law: *GENERAL LAW--*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Wd L Shoulder, Pleurisy, Rheum Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>June 12</i>				
<i>Reis 40</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Feb 17, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 13626* Home: *Greenwood, Ind.*

JUN 3 1919

NAME: *Helms Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *390737* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3597

Name of Soldier: *Andrew* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Service: *Pri H 2 Neb. Cav*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>9 Feb 1894</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>SEP 8</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 30</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *Mar 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4010*

Reimbursement order dated *Aug 28, 1922*

Transferred to: *Eva Helms*

Greenwood, Neb.

Greenwood, Neb.

AUG 30 1922

OCT 7 1916

NAME: <i>Alfred Helms</i>					Certificate No. <i>211876</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>2880 40</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> <i>General Law</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 40		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 72			2	4 90			2	6/11 3567			2				2		
	3				3	7 72			3	4 90			3	26			3				3		
	4				4	13 72			4	4 90			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 72			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	28 72			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	4 72			3	4			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 72			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 72			2	90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 72			3	90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	7 72			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amanda Helms</i>					Certificate No. <i>390737</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1900</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4 86			4	4 75			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	13 34			3	18			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3				3		
	4	13 36			4	11			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	15 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4 74.67		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11			4	4 89			4	4 75			4	9/19 84			4				4		

NAME		Helms Amanda		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	397207	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		James K			
Service		1st Lt D 48 Pa Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Mch. 23, 1928</i> Reported <i>APR 12 1928</i> Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Helms Amanda</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^{P. A. 2)} 38	
Certificate No.	<i>397207</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		<i>James K.</i>			
Service:		<i>1st Lt D 48 Pa</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>74</i>	<i>8 Aug 5-1893</i>	<i>Jan 4-1894</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42</i>						

NAME AMANDA HELMS

Certificate No.

397207

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE— 30		GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Post card
3-1071
D 9/27

NAME:

38

Amanda Helms

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

397207

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

10 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	1 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Helms Amy G. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881,249 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 6, 1916

Name of Soldier: Allen A.

Service: Acting Hospital Steward, Hospital Corps U. S. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 14, 1919	Dec. 20, 1919			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: \$10 D. D. Tennyson JAN 23 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 1 1920 6-679

NAME: Helms Andrew E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 752620 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr L 1 ovsta

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C	12	12 Sept 06	4 Oct 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: SEP 20 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 220 Home:

6-681

NAME: Amy G. Helms				ACT 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918				Certificate No. 881,249													
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		24	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				20	2			
	3				3				3				3				20	3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	23 68 =	20	1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4 36	2				2						
	3				3				3	4 36	3				3						
	4				4				4		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 36		1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4 36	2				2						
	3				3				3	4 36	3				3						
	4				4				4	4 36	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 36		1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4 36	2				2						
	3				3				3	4 36	3				3						
	4				4				4		4				4						

NAME: Andrew E Helms				DECEASED				Certificate No. 752 620												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3			
	4	9			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3	12 36			3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Helms Andrew J (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 150860 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 912 U S Inf + 169th A 154 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Oct 1907	5 Mar 1908	Reis			
Inc	15	9 Oct 1909	21 Oct 1909	Reis	25	June 3 1912	Nov 28 1914

Remarks: ending Aug 29 1912 date of death
Payable to Glavella
Orchards Wash

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 29 1912 Bureau notified: Oct 18 1912 use card of

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12927(98) Home: DEC 10 1914 6-681

NAME: Helms, Andrew S. 166. (S-P. A. 1.) **153**

Certificate No. 1082315 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. B 167th Pa. D. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07	Mar. 26/07				
INCREASE	15	Dec. 3/08	Dec. 16/08				
REISSUE	20	May 18-1912	Aug 13-1912				

Remarks: died 11/23 1913 Accrued order dated 12/27/13
payable to widow

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 23/13 Bureau notified: Jan 3-1914.

Remarks: FROM ACT OF JUNE 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. Home: 124913 6-681

NAME: <u>Andrew S. Helms</u>				8724				Certificate No. <u>150860</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (98) 12/15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N.T.		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 A.M.			2				2		
	3				3	15 NDB			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/27	11.07	1912.	1	18 SER		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	SER		2	24 NDB			2				2		
	3	17	SER	1913.	3	18 NDB	CHICAGO.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	SER	1914.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	SER	1915.	2				2				2		
	3	14	NRB	1916.	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/14	44.50	1917.	1	18 57.00	to date of death	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.	1918.	2				2				2		
	3			1919.	3				3				3		
	4	13	A. M.	1920.	4				4				4		

NAME: <u>166 Andrew S. Helms</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,082,315</u>			
Last paid to: <u>153</u> Rate: <u>\$2.15:20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45	
	2	6	38.27		2	5 45	
	3	7	36		3	9 45	
	4	6	36		4	7 45	
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	7 45	
	2	6	36		2	14 45	
	3	8	36		3	5 45.67	
	4	6	36		4	4 60	
1909.	1	5	42.10	1913.	1	4	
	2	4	45		2	4	
	3	4	45		3	4	
	4	6	45		4	4 60	
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	4	45		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		

NAME: *Helms Anna D* (2-P. A. 1) *33272*

Certificate No. *445477* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James M*

Service: *Cpl I 15 Mich*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>27 May 97</i>	<i>Anna D</i>	<i>17 Feb 97</i>	<i>24 Dec 09</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4, 1921</i>		Buried: <i>AUG 15 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32970</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Helms Annie* (2-P. A. 2a) *Act May 23, 1928*

Certificate No. *563 789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Morris*

Service: *Pt G 5 Pa Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Oct. 17, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 12 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Anna D Helms</i>										Certificate No. <i>445477</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 80</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 4 2</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 39 40</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME ANNIE HELMS													
Certificate No. 563789													
Fees													
<div style="text-align: right;"> Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920 </div>													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Helms, Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 127

Certificate No. *563789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Morris*

Service: *Pt. Q. 5 Pa. bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 31-1903	Dec 5-1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>102</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Helms, Annie A.* 39718 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *666.412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Caron S. Helms*

Service: *Pvt. F. 114. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July, 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>lv.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 12, 1911. Comr.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 12, 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>422 Fremont Ave. St. Pasadena, Cal.</i>						
<i>1732 Virginia Place</i>						
<i>14212 Birmingham - Pa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1732 - Virginia Place. St. Pasadena Cal</i>						

6-679

NAME: 127 Annie Helms				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 563789																
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	80		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3							
	4				4	4	88		4	4	90		4	4			4							
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	5	36		3		36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Annie A. Helms				Certificate No. 666.412																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	50 ⁴⁰		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Helms, Anthony		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1065 686		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Artificer Batty L 2 Mo V L A		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				No date given. Oct 10, 1923	NOV 13 1923
				Remarks: ck.			

Died Oct 10, 1923 Accrued pay to JAN 29 1924
payable to widow Mary J Helms

Beaverton,
Oregon.

NAME: Helms, Anthony		1920 8719 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1065 686		ARMY INVALID. Act of May 1, 1918 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890	
Service: Artificer Batty L 2 Mo. Vol. C. A.		Law: Act of May 1, 1918	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Oct 6-1915	Apr 3-1916
	30	Oct 6-1920	W
	40	JUN 10 1918	
	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco, Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: Mitchell, Wheeler Co. Oregon - 1918

Form 17 APR 17 1918 1/2 - 8436 Home:

NAME ANTHONY HELMS

Certificate No.

Fee 1065686

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Anthony Helms

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1065686

Last paid to:

Date:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 30	1911. 1 13 30	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 12 30	2 12 30	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11 30	3 11 30	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 11 30	4 11 30	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1 9 30	1912. 1 9 30	1 4 57	1 4	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 11 30	2 11 30	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 30	3 10 30	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 14 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11 30	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 14 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 11 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 30	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 14 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 15 30	3 4 30	3 4 117	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 12 30	4 4 30	4 4 120	4 JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Helms Arthur J.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177906* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Priv Gen Service U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Hysteria - epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>Sept 18-1915</i>	<i>Aug 4-1916</i>				

Fees: *Lyon and Lyon \$25.00 9/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18. 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 3 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *8/14* 8-681

NAME: *Helms, Belle J.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815014* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Reuben E*

Service: *Pt D 40 Wis Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Died: *Feb. 8, 1928* Reported: **MAR 14 1928**

Remarks:

NAME <i>Arthur J Helms</i>												Certificate No. <i>1177906</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>170</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME BELLE J HELMS												Certificate No. 815014		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees														GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

A-3-1881 3/3

NAME: *Helms Sella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815,014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ruben E*

Service: *Pr D. 40 Misc Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>July 3, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Helms, Benajah* (3-P. A. 1.) **179**

Certificate No. *701,945* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 2, 4" n.g.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>July 9/09</i>	<i>July 21/09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>June 7/12</i>	<i>Apr. 5/13</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>July 8/14</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *81* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Selle J. Helms</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>815.014</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	13	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	14	4 30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	5	4		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	6			3	
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	7			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	8			2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	9			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	10			4	

NAME: <i>Benajah Helms</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>701.945</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>179 15 18 25 30 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	9	4 50
	3				3	4	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	10	4 50
	4				4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	11	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	12	4 50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	63		3	4	152		3	13	4 50
	4				4	5	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	14	4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	1	4 50
	3	5	38 50		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3	2	4 50
	4	6	45		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	3	4 50
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	1	4 50
	3	4	45		3	INC. 5	56 60		3	4	79 20		3	4	150		3	2	4 50
	4	5	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	3	4 50

NAME: <u>Helms, Benjamin of</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		647093		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <u>Pt 2 1" Nelt 9 War</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 June 1906	21 June 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/10/10</u>			Bureau notified: <u>JAN 17 1911</u>				
Remarks: <u>Accepted order dated 9/5/11</u>							
Former Roll No.		407		June 27, 1890,		Home:	

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Helms</u>												Certificate No. <u>647093</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Belms Charles</u>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <u>37894</u>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: <u>1st Foreman Ash's Vermont and Sonoma</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		APR 10 1907	OCT 2 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 27/10		Bureau modified: FEB 15 1910					
Remarks: Bureau Card 2/14/10							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

20 Charles Helms

Certificate No

37894

Last paid to.

Rate: 12

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4			13 4384	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		1336	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			836	2				2				2				2			
3			11 36	3				3				3				3			
4			1336	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		1236	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			6/18 36	2				2				2				2			
3			636	3				3				3				3			
4			11 36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		7/8/10 3360	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

1907. 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | || 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 13 4384 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1336 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 836 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 11 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 1336 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1236 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 6/18 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 636 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 11 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7/8/10 3360 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

1907. 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 2 3 4 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: Helms Charles A. (3-P. A. 1) 147 705

Certificate No. 361795 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr 6158 N.Y. 9.1 ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability: Left hand, loss of 1st thumb

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 12		9 Jan 04	13 Apr 04	Inc 18		May 27 1912	
Reis 18		27 May 12	10 Jan 13	24		Feb 13 1915	
				30		Feb 13 1920	May 29 1914
				40		JUN 1 0 1918	

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec 25 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919 3-888

Remarks: Reissue to correct name for Charles Helms & allow increase
76 Dec 25 1918 APR 18 1919 D. & D Home Wineland
Reissue to widow Sarah Helms DISCHARGED Langir n 2

Former Roll No. 2712 Apr 25 1919 Home: I. I. 6-681

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1)

Helms, Charles C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,227,016 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Acting Hospital Steward, Hospital Corps U.S. Army

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	April 27-1923	May 24-1923		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc	40	Apr 6 1927	Jul 20 1927		

Died: Jan 6, 1928 (2) Reported: FEB 16 1928

Remarks: Jan 6 1928 Aug 17 1928 SEP 17 1928
available to widow Mary E Helms
Madrid
Iowa.
JUN 4 1928

NAME: <u>Charles A. Helms</u>				Act of May 11, 1910				Certificate No. <u>361795</u>										
Last paid to: <u>18 72 40</u>				Remarks: <u>147.795 D. H. DISCHARGED</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 20	1915.	1	5	58.20	1919.	1	5/3	29 33	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36 20		2	4	72		2				2	
	3				3	9	36 20		3	4	72		3				3	
	4				4	9	36 20		4	4	72		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 20	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	10	36 20		2	4	72		2				2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	11	20 2		4	4	30		4	4	72		4				4	
1909.	1	11	36 2	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	11	36 2		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4	
1910.	1	10	36 5	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10	36 1		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	10	36 2		3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3				3	
	4	10	30 2		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4	

NAME: <u>CHARLES C. HELMS</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>1,227,016</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees <u>None</u>			
20			
GROUP 1			
RATE—	12	12	12
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4
JUNE	18 14 80	4	4
JULY	B-4 1 24	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME		Helms, Charles F.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1026164		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt E 10 Mich Vol Cav		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	June 1, 1929	Dec 16, 1929		
				Died Dec 23, 1929 Remarks: Increase check 12/20/29 to dist. 12/20/29 Reported JAN 18 1930	
Died Dec 23, 1929 Accrued order dated MAR 7 - 1930 Mareah Helms				Maldron, Camp	

NAME		Helms, Charles F.		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1026164		ARMY INVALID.		Act of February 6, 1907	
Service		Pt E 10 Mich Vol Cav.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	25 March 1907	16 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1912	
"	24	14 June 1912	18 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	8 June 1917	"				

Transferred from:		KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Maldron Ark					
Former Roll No. 340 23 Act of June 27 1293.					
Home:					

1026164

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

42

GROUP 2

RATE--	50						72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	17-48				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME:

NAME: Charles F. Kelms

Set of May 11, 1912

16T OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 18
1026164

Test paid to:

Data:

Remarks :

Test paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Date: 8-12 24. 30-40-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	217	1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	12 36			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	10 36			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 30			3	
		4				4	11 36			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1	1336	1912.		1	14 36	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	13 36			2	10 36			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	10 36			3	14 36			3	4 72			3	4 151			3	4 50			3	
		4	13 36			4	14 36			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.			4	
		1	15 36			1	4 36			1	4 72			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2	11 36	1913.		2	128	1917.		2	4 72	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	11 36			3	4 72			3	4 83 ²⁰			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	11 36			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	12 36			1	4 72			1	4 90			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	11 36	1914.		2	4 72	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	11 36			3	4 72			3	4 108			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	15 36			4	72			4	4 120			4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4	
															TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: *Helms, Charles H.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co E 9 NY Inf.*

Disability: *Send to arm file, ch. 1000*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	13 Feb. 07	22 Apr. 07	Inc	25	20 May 1912	27 Oct 1912
Inc	14	26 Jan 1910	26 Aug 1910	Inc	30	Sept 21 1915	NOV 24 1915
Reis	15	8 Sept 1910	3 Oct 1910				

W. N. Shoppell & Co

Died *Jan 27 1918* Accrued wages dated *Sept. 4 1918*
 payable to widow *Olive B. Helms*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *J. East Randolph, N. Y.*

Died: *3-889 Jan. 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1918*

Remarks:

DEC - 4 1915

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 3 1918* 6-681

NAME: *HELMs, CHARLES M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Muscu D 6 W Va Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	APR 10 1907	FEB 1 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	MAY 23 1912	OCT 31 1912	Inc.	72	Sept 23-1920	OCT 30 1920
	40	JUN 10 1913		Reis.	72	June 19 1920	Nov. 9 1921

To end July 13, 1921 date of death.

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13 1921 37087* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated DEC 5 1922*
2846 Accomac St.
(28 Louis mo.)

Died *July 13 1921* payable to *Anna S. Helms*

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 359* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *DEC 7 1922* 6-681

NAME: <u>WILLIAM H. GILBERT</u>					Certificate No. <u>146216</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 47 1/2 1525</u>					Remarks: <u>30</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 87	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75 33		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 35			2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	7	89 62		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7 49 10 53			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6 47			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>CHARLES M. HELMS</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>					Certificate No. <u>1042764</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907 @ 38 45 50</u>					Remarks: <u>72</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10 84		1912.	1	12			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10 45			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	12 45			3	11 50 12			3	4	90		3	4	121 1/2		3		
	4	9 45			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	121 1/2		4		
1909.	1	10 45		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	210	1925.	1		
	2	9 45			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	10 25 45			3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	DEAL			3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	15164 93			4	REIMBURSEMENT.	

NAME: Helms Charlotte b ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 281 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669533 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Dana D

Service: Sgt b 4 n g

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Oct 8- 1908	Dec 11- 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Sept 16, 1917	Nov 23- 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>148</u>						

6-679

NAME: HELMS, CLARA (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920,930 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Herman C.

Service: Priv F, 13th Minnesota Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 2, 1922	Oct 13, 1922	Frank	Feb 2, 1922	Feb 22/24
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Herman C.	" " "	Oct 24/28
Fees: <u>Erma W. Higgins \$ 10 NOV 9 1922</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 25 1922 6-679

NAME: 281 <i>Charlotte b. Helms</i>										Certificate No. 669533															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25										Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908 1ST OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4					4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO APR. 4 1922															

NAME: CLARA HELMS										ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Certificate No. 920,930											
Last paid to: Rate: 20 + 8										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.													

NAME: *Helms, Cordelia F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 13 1920

Name of Soldier: *Helms, Benjamin F*

Service: *Pr 5'1" Me. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Jan 1911</i>	<i>5 Sept 1911</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug* 6-679

NAME: *Helms, David* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628953* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr E 50" Me. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>			<i>19 29 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>15 12 Oct 1910</i>	<i>26 Oct 1910</i>	INC.	22	<i>Sept 13, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1916</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							W

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1917* FEB 23 1916 Check No. *6010354* Dated *Feb 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *812* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Gerdelia E. McLean</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>778927</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	<i>no fee</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	<i>14 75</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	10			4	4	88		4				4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3		
	4				4		36		4		48.13		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2		
	3				3		36		3				3	4	90		3	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AID - 1927

Trans. to Exp. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>David Helms</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>628953</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 22 50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1		32	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3		8		3				3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		32	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2		57		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3		57		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		10		4	4	57		4		67.50		4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		10		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		153		4	4	57		4				4				4		

GROUP 4

6-681

NAME: *Hilms David A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *935390* ARMY INVALID. *16006*
 Service: *P. K. 153 Ind.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Disability: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	15	Apr. 03	26 Aug 03	15	30	Mch 9-1914	
12	11	Mch 10	2 April 10	19		Mch 9-1918	Mch 25-1914
13	21	MAY 1912	30 SEP 1912	22		Mch 9-1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 1918			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 16006</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Hilms, David A.* → **MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *461609* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *P. K. 153 Ind. V.I.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	5	Apr 1907	23 Dec 1907	24	32	May 1916	28 Oct. 1912
15	11	Dec 1907	11 Dec 1907	30	21	Apr 1913	22 Dec 1913
Fees:				2018.40 June 2, 1916 Oct 7, 1916			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: 50 JUN 10 1919			
Died: <i>July 7, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 28 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>469, GENERAL LAW</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: <i>David A. Helms</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>935390</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8-12-12 15-10-30 50</i>		MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>18 36</i>		3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 40⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 21</i>		4		<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>17 36</i>		3		<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		

NAME: <i>David A. Helms</i>		MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.		Certificate No. <i>461609</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12-15 18 30 40 50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 4</i>	1913.	1		<i>72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1		<i>174</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>138</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Helms, Denzil A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *266,383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl E. 8. 1st U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 10 Feb 1908</i>	<i>5 Mch 1908</i>			<i>27 4 8 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>75 25 Oct 1915</i>	<i>26 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>30 75 " 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 30 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 9 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *904* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-691

NAME: *Helms, Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.) *96*

Certificate No. *1025290* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. 18" Pa. Cav. & 73" Pa. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>June 22/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/22/08-B.C.* Bureau notified: **JUL 13 1908**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Demetrius A. Helms</i>				Certificate No. <i>266383</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>96 Edwin Helms</i>				Certificate No. <i>1025290</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Helms, Eliza		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		602891	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Adelbert H.			
Service		Pt G 9 N Y V Cav.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Feb. 23, 1925

MAR 13 1925

NAME:		Helms, Eliza		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		602891	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Civil War
Name of Soldier:		Adelbert H.			
Service:		Pt. G 9 N Y V C.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 15 Nov 05	10 Jan '06			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fec:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 8 1916

NAME
ELIZA HELMS
Certificate No.
602891

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
GROUP, 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CA. CELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Eliza Helms</i>					Certificate No. <i>602891</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36	1931. 1 36	1935. 1 36	1939. 1 36	1943. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 36	1924. 1 36	1928. 1 36	1932. 1 36	1936. 1 36	1940. 1 36	1944. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 36	1921. 1 36	1925. 1 36	1929. 1 36	1933. 1 36	1937. 1 36	1941. 1 36	1945. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 36	1922. 1 36	1926. 1 36	1930. 1 36	1934. 1 36	1938. 1 36	1942. 1 36	1946. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
Trans. to Pa. Payment Card.					GROUP 1 PA C				
TO JULY 4, 1922					4				

NAME: <i>Helms Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>176242</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 13476 GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin F.</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt I 59 Ind</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>9 Mch 92</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>16 Jan 11</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 18 1911			
Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO <i>Clara J. Helms</i> ORDER COM'S <i>3/12/11</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>GL 14425</i>					

NAME: 1 30 Helms Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 624 158		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Daniel					
Service: Pt D. 180 Ohio Inf					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Nov 10, 1924</i>		Reported: DEC 16 1924			
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Helms</i>												Certificate No. <i>176242</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH HELMS												
Certificate No. 624158												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-1081
2-11/18

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Nelms Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>624158</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1929 <i>3478</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Garrill</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <i>I 2 180 Ohio</i>		Law: <i>ACT SEVENTHLY, 1920V</i>	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> W ISSUES. </div>		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. </div>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 06</i>	<i>27 Nov 07</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>9214426</i>			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Nelms Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>726614</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Nelms James</i>		Law:	
Service: <i>Pr B 51 Ind V. &</i>			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> W ISSUES. </div>		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. </div>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 1910</i>	<i>20 July 1911</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 2 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 23 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>			
6-679			

NAME: *Elizabeth Helms* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *624158*

Last paid to: *Rate 25 30* Remarks: *GROUP 1 MAY 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2		23 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		12 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4	4	64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 88		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Elizabeth Helms* Certificate No. *726614*

Last paid to: *Rate 20 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		15 115 60		3	4	88		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		10		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		12		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4		12		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	38.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		Helm, Elizabeth E		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		845126	1 30 ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		Peter D		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt H 5 Pa Cav			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died			JUL 1 1 1929		
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Helm, Elizabeth E		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		845126	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910
Name of Soldier:		Peter D.			
Service:		Pt Co H. 5 th Pa Cav.			
70. ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		Jan 31, 1917			
20		Aug 6, 1917	May 14, 1918		
25		Oct 6, 1917			
Int 30		May 1, 1920			
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

5/24 6-679

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Helms, Ella B</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>267110</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin R. Helms</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. 1st Ind. V.S. A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1887</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1890</i>
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920.	
Fees:			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>W.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2082</i>			

NAME: <i>Helms Esther L.</i>		9496 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>375342</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>William H. H. Helms</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. 1st Ind. V.S. A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July 1892</i>	<i>15 May 1893</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>	
Fees:			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3660</i>			

NAME: <i>Ella S. Helms</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>267110</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Esther L. Helms</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>375.342</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: *Helms, Flavilla* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *783.712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Helms*
 Service: *Private Co G 12 Regt United States Inf 1st Sergeant Co A 154 Regt Illinois Infantry*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 31, 1913	November 28, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

 Fees: *No Atty.*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. DEC 10 1914 6-679

NAME: *Helms Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *114 626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *16225*
 Service: *Epl E F 6 Ind + Pch 155 Co 3rd Regt V R Co* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913
 Disability: *Chchisis, Piles, Chro Diarr and jaundice*
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>18</i>		<i>7 Sep 87</i>	<i>18 Nov 87</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>17 JUN 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc. 30		<i>July 29, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1914</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec. 18, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1920*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *GL 14057* Home: *1259 L...* 6-681

NAME: <i>Flavilla, Helms.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>783.712</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30-30</i>				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Francis M Helms</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>114626</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30-40</i>				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		

(3-P. A. 7)

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co.K.16th U S Inf

Disability

PAYEE

FRANK V HELMS

FILE NO.

5C 1207 820

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section <i>Vit Cdn</i>	<i>A636 Bay 68</i> JUL 5 1940	
Patterson		
7/3/40		

Food

Frank D Helms

1,263 522

Act of June 5, 1920

\$20. Minnie A Van Pelt. 5-25

[illegible]**PAYEE**

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: *Helms - Gaylord* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *469499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9423* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *2985*

Service: *Pvt G 10 Mich V Inf* 40885

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 29, 1911</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1911</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 21 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50 mch 27, 1916</i>	<i>may 22, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>2</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to: <i>Ithaca Mich,</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 13 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 2 1917 3-888</i>			
Remarks: <i>-</i>				Died <i>Jan. 13 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 24 1917</i> payable to widow <i>Jeannette Ithaca, Mich.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1876</i>				Home: <i>8577</i> 6-661			

NAME: *Helms - Gaylord* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *469499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10724* THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr G 10 Mich V I*

Disability: *Chr diar & res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Sep 98</i>	<i>10 July 99</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11876</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: Gaylord Helms Mar 11 1911 Certificate No. 469.499

Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 @ 17 Rate: 17 2250 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	47.00		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45		1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	46		2	4	57.82		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	23	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	6/5	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: Gaylord Helms Certificate No. 469.499

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Helms, George		(3-P. A. 1a)																			
Certificate No. 267,226		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926																			
ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920																			
Service Pt K 26 Pa Inf																					
Disability																					
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES—Admitted</th> <th>Discharged</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>65</td> <td>Aug. 4, 1926</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <div style="margin-top: 10px;"> Died Aug 5, 1929 Reported AUG 20 1929 Remarks <i>Eller</i> </div>				CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged		50	May 1, 1920					65	Aug. 4, 1926			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged																
	50	May 1, 1920																			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926																			

NAME: Helms George		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 267,226		122 728	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR	
Service: Pt K 26 Pa		ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.	
Disability: Dis of spine		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	12	June 19/01.	Mch. 24/02.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW			
Former Roll No. 32		Home:	

NAME GEORGE HELMS

Certificate No.

267226

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

122

George Helms

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

267.226

Last paid to:

728

Rate:

1250

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	153 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

NAME: *Helms, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080 572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. A. 5 N.Y. S.M.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>DES</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 23 1907</i>	<i>Jul 18 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12/08* Bureau notified: *March 26/08*

Remarks: *Rep of Mr F. Hallman*
121 Leroy St - N.Y.C.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME *Helms Georgia A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *688663*

ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Andrew*

Service *Pt I 123 Ind Vol Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *July 11, 1926*

Reported: *AUG 17 1926*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: George Helms Certificate No. 1080572

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <u>18/8-22/10</u>		4		4		4		4		4	
1 GROUP 2		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME GEORGIA A HELMS Certificate No. 688663 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 688663

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CHECKED CANCELED

8/12

3-1081
8/12

NAME: Helms, George H.		Act of May 11, 1912	
Certificate No. 1004206		(3-P. A. 1.)	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Source: Pvt Co F. 12" U.S.C. Vol Inf.		Disability:	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2	12	Apr 1909	27 Apr 1909	35	50	JUN 10 1918	
16	8	June 1912	16 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
20	12	Aug 1912		Inc.	72	Oct 21-21	Feb-16-23
Fees:	24 12 Aug 1917						
GROUP 2				ONE HALF SUSPENDED BY B.O. 6/28/22			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				act des.			
Died: 11-12 Madison St. Jackson				ONE HALF AVAILABLE TO WIFE, B O 1/24/23			
Remarks: Jackson, Tenn. act des - Mattie Helms.							
Otto O. Hamke. Edn. \$200000. For Rev.							
Prob Ct. St. Louis-Mo. 10/21/21.							
Former Roll No. 768				Home: 13 19			
Certificate of Guardianship filed Jan 1922				6-681			

NAME: Helms, George H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1004206		ARMY INVALID.	
Source: Pvt Co F. 12" U.S.C. Vol Inf.		Law: JUN 27, 1890.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	7 July 1900	14 June 1900				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.							
Former Roll No. 768				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME <u>George W. Helms</u>										Act of May 11, 1912										EXP. OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>1004 206</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10-4 July 99</u>										Rate: <u>12 = 20 = 24 35 50</u>										<u>72</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	25	1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1			1939.	1		
	2	523	2		2	16	36		2		60		2	4	105		2	17	25		2				2										
	3		3		3	16	36		3		60		3	4	105		3	16	25		3				3										
	4		4		4	11	36		4		60		4	4	105		4	19	25		4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1			1940.	1		
	2		2		2	10	36		2		60		2	4	105		2	14	25		2				2										
	3		3		3	9	36		3		60		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3	14	25		3				3										
	4		4		4	8	36		4		60		4	4	150		4	14	25		4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	25	1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2	12	31 ⁶⁷		2	24	78 40		2		60		2	4	150		2				2				2										
	3	7	36		3				3		60		3	4	150		3				3				3										
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4		60		4	4	150		4				4				4										
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	16	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1			1942.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2		72		2	15	150		2				2				2										
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3		91 80		3	17	75		3				3				3										
	4	9	36		4		60		4		105		4				4				4				4										
										GROUP 2 PAID										TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME <u>George W. Helms</u>										Certificate No. 1004 206									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
FEB 4 1909					10-														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		238	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Knoxville		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Helms, George W				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 1004 206		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Service Pt. Co. F 12 U.S. C V I							
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Apr. 16, 1913				
Inc	72	Oct. 21, 1921	Feb. 16, 1923				

Attended to Fine 10/3-25
 Died Oct 6, 1925
 Reported OCT 14 1925
 Remarks: Otto A. Helms, Gdn.
 P. O. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 21, 1921.
 Bond \$200,000. Ev. to G.A.O. Jan. 1922.
 Suspended B.O. June 28, 1922.
 A/c Des.
 to wife, Mattie, fr. 8/4/21. B.O. 1/24/23
 Gdn of soldier discharged. Pension restored
 to wife. Evidence filed with Apr 1924
 112 Madison St
 Jackson, Tenn.

Accrued order dated NOV 10 1926
 payable to widow Mattie Helms

NAME: Helms, Georgia A.		39202-D		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 688663		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Andrew Helms					
Service: P. I. 123 Ind. O. I.					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Big 8		30 Mar. 1906		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 Apr. 1908	15 Sep. 1909			
INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 810.illard & Peck & Son Buffalo N.Y.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: 876 Oakway St. Portland, Oregon						
Former Roll No.						

NAME George W. Helms
Certificate No. 1 004 206
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

1/2 To wife
Mattie Helms wife GROUP 2

RATE—	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		X 10 36P	X 10 36P								
FEBRUARY		X 9 36P	X 9 36P								
MARCH	20-3205-10/3	27 72 13 36P	11 36P								
APRIL	5 18-36	15 36P	8 36P								
MAY	W 18-36	9 36P	11 36P								
JUNE	S 14-36	10 36P	9 36P								
JULY	W 19-36	30 36P	7 36P								
AUGUST	W 23 36	8 36P	10 36P								
SEPTEMBER	15 36P	11 36P	10 36P								
OCTOBER	11 36P	14 36P	7 36P								
NOVEMBER	28 36P	7 36P	8 36P								
DECEMBER	24 36P	11 36P	36P								

DEAD

16-720

NAME: Georgia A. Helms

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 688663

Last paid to: Rate: 12-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1924. 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	5 4	1925. 1
2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 10/12 385.02	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 7	1 4 90	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Helms, Gibson</i>		SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>512577</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>
Service: <i>Priv H 147 Pa Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>246 Feb 1904</i>	<i>1 Mar 1904</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 24-1908</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Jan 18-1908 Am.</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>604 AG</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Helms, Hazel L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>965,749</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>
Name of Soldier <i>James W. Helms</i>			
Service <i>First Sergt. Cos B. & E. 26th Reg. U.S. Inf.</i>			
ISSUE		MINORS, <i>4</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 22, 1925</i>	<i>Sept. 24, 1925</i>
Died			
Reported <i>FEB 17 1926</i>			
Remarks: <i>* Check #25356210 dated 1/4 26 canceled</i> <i>Dropped because of Forfeiture of title under the Act Aug 7, 1882</i>			

NAME: <i>Gibson Helms</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>512577</i>															
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

4 7 7
PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1

NAME: Hazel L. Helms		Certificate No. 965,749		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees		✓ \$10. John A. Foster <i>10-6-25</i>			
RATE—		24			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

6-71⁶⁰
4 24
4

NAME: <i>Helms-Henry C</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>936.325</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 ACT OF FEB 10, 1913	
Service: <i>Corp L 15 Mich V Inf</i>				<i>26849</i>	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>6 June '10</i>	<i>23 June '10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 30 1916</i>	<i>May 2 1917</i>
		<i>15 May '12</i>				<i>30 Oct 30 1921</i>	
		<i>15 Feb '13</i>	<i>FEB 10 1913</i>				
Fees:				<i>30 June 10 1918</i> <i>40 Oct 30 1918</i> <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5294 NL</i>				Home: <i>8791</i>			

NAME: <i>Helms-Henry C</i>				(3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>936.325</i>		ARMY INVALID.		5294 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.	
Service: <i>Corp L 15 Mich V Inf</i>					
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Jan'y 97</i>	<i>6 July 97</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y. 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. <i>15525</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Henry C Helms* ACT OF MAY 2, 1920. *11, 1912.* Certificate No. *936325*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1910 @ 10* Rate: ~~78~~ *94* - ~~30~~ *40* 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	30		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	150
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	150
	4				4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	150
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	150
	3				3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3		13 35 87		3	4	54		3	4	88 80		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4		6 36		4	4	54		4	4	101 33		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans to No. *1* Payment Card *2*

NAME: *Henry C. Helms* Certificate No. *936325*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *10.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 30		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 30		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		0 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 GROUP 3

Helm Henry H
27693 1 10/21/14

Returned 9/26-14 name on roll
Don
Charles Miller

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

RE-ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1912

SEP 26 1914

NAME: *Helm Ida* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis A*

Service: *Cpl. F 84 Ohio I*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	28	Aug 13	16 Oct 13
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: 10 N Holt			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Transferred to:		

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: *91*

Former Roll No. *...*

Henry H. Helms

276971- Oct 21 1914

JUN 13 1914

George H. Campbell

968395

NAME: <u>Ida Helms</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>765287</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 35 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act. April 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Helms, Isaiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *158.110*
ACT FEB. 6, '07.

Service: *P-C-170-ONSL*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Mch 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *Not given B.P.* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1911*

Remarks: *Stewartsville O*

Former Roll No. *1497-02* Home:

NAME: *HELMS, ISRAEL* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr B 9" Adl Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>JUN 20 1907</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 5 1909</i>	<i>APR 26 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *31 July 1909* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1909* Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 17 1909*
payable to widow Rebecca J. Helms 29.

Former Roll No. *19376* Act of June 27, 1905. Home: *Delaware City Del*

NAME: <i>Isaiah Helms</i>										DECEASED.										Certificate No. <i>535246</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>										Rate: <i>20-</i>										Remarks: <i>158.110</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	4/23	4.80	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2	11	60		2	10	60		2				2				2												
	3	9	60		3	12/11	37.33		3				3				3												
	4	9	00		4				4				4				4												
1908.	1	7	66	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2												
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3												
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4												
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2												
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3												
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2												
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3												
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4												

NAME: <i>ISRAEL HELMS</i>										Certificate No. <i>848077</i>													
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i>										Rate: <i>15</i>													
Remarks: <i>At 8/27/90</i>										Remarks: <i>15</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/1	13.47	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Helms, Jacob A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 44057 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: Prot. 115" Ill 78
 Disability: Grav. rk heel; dis of rect & res ch diar
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 21 Sept 1898</u>	<u>4 Oct. 1899</u>			<u>30 4 June 1912</u>	<u>20 Mch 1913</u>
		<u>24 15 Dec 1911</u>	<u>5 Dec 1911</u>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

 Fees: 1.00
 Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:
 Died: Oct. 5, 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 18 1915 Check No. 9153063 Dated Nov 4 1915 Canceled.
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 1104 Home: 6-681

NAME Helms Jacob L. (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 624203 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt A 2 Ind Cav
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>March 26, 1924</u>	<u>May 24, 1924</u>			

 Died: Aug. 6, 1925 Reported: SEP 11 1925
 Remarks: Chk - Letter 7-25
 JUN 5 1924

NAME: <u>Jacob A. Helms</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>44057</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	3			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	28			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME		JACOB L HELMS												
Certificate No.		624203												
Act of May 1, 1920														
		GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Helms Jacob L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>624203</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>16861</i>
Service: <i>P. A. 2 Ind C.</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6-8 July 90</i>	<i>16 July 91</i>
		<i>12-14 Oct 08</i>	<i>2 Nov 08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:		Inc. 21 ⁵⁰ Aug 29, 1916	
		27 Aug 29, 1921	
		30 JUN 10 1918	
		38 Aug. 29, 1918	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Former Roll No. <i>Act 16861</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Helms, James</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>769340</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pl. B 51" Ind V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 2 mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>9 Sep, 1910</i>		<i>Remained under date of 1910</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>2106 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

NAME: *Helms James H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *462601* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *P E 3 mo S M Car* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Disability: *Dis of eyes with res loss of sight of R eye*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reio</i>		<i>17 4 Dec 91</i>	<i>13 Sept 92</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14093* Home: *FEB 5 1925* 6-681

NAME: *Helms James M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *736079* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Corkle 1st Lt U.S.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Feb 22, 1915</i>	<i>May 14, 1915</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>" 72</i>		<i>Nov 24, 1920 - Jan 24, 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KAN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1922*

Remarks: *Rec'd 5/26/22 approved order dated 2-10-23 payable to widow Sarah E. Helms*
FEB 17 1923

Former Roll No. *2316* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: James H. Helms				3461				Certificate No. 462601									
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	100		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	51		2	4	50		
	3				3	10 HEO				3	4	51		3	4	50	
	4				4					4	4	51		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 ABW			1	4	51	1920.	1	4	50		
	2				2	9 CER				2	4	51		2	4	50	
	3				3	12 SER				3	4	51		3	4	50	
	4				4	8				4	4	51		4	4	50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL				1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	
	2				2	4					2	4	51		2	4	150
	3				3	4					3	4	51		3	4	150
	4				4	4 51					4	4	51		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 51				1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	
	2				2	4 51					2	4	51		2	4	150
	3				3	4 51					3	4	51		3	4	150
	4				4	4 51					4	4	51		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: James H. Helms				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 936079									
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		
	3				3	10				3	4	90		3	4	120	
	4	8			4					4	4	90		4	4	120	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		
	3	8			3	19				3	4	90		3	4	151	
	4				4					4	4	90		4	4	150	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	210		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	210		
	3	11			3					3	4	90		3	4	216	
	4				4	4 75				4	4	90		4	4	216	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216		
	2				2	4 75				2	4	90		2	4	216	
	3				3	4 75					3	4	108		3	4	216
	4				4	4 75					4	4	120		4	4	216

3/6 55 20

6-681

NAME **Helms James W** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1186785** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Service **1st Sgt B 26 US Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	DH	Discharged	9-6571
	18	June 9 1920					
Inc.	24	Jan. 2, 1924	Mar. 10, 1924				

Died June 12, 1925 37 Reported **JUN 29 1925**

Remarks:

Died June 12, 1925 Accrued order dated **SEP 24 1925**

payable to widow **Agnes L Helms**

8 1/2 Indiana Ave.,

Danville, Illinois

MAR 19 1924

NAME: **Helms James W** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1186.785** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **First Sgt. B. 26 U. S. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 18		June 9, 1920	Apr 8, 1921				

Transferred from: **#10 Williamson S. Wright. fd 4/27/21**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Rate: **APR 14 1921** 1921

Home: **D. H. 11/7/22**

6-681

NAME: *Helms, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *339840* ARMY WIDOW. Act April 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Port Co A. 13 "U.S.C. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1908.</i>	<i>6 Aug 1892</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>23 July 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 8/24/1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2027947. Dated 9/4/1913. Canceled. Auditor Sayoname Helms.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>354.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ridge & Helms Jane A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *43927* ARMY WIDOW. 3328 ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *John Ridge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *7 Lh & 13 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1927 Mch 1901</i>	<i>21 Oct 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 24, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1923</i>				
Remarks: <i>Ginton</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4299</i>						

JAN 19 1917 6-679

NAME: *Helms Jeannette* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *825.191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *J. G. 10 Gaylord*

Service: *Michoudy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Jan 25. 1917	May 24. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *Emory B. Kille \$10 6/15/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1917* 6-679

NAME: *Helms, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *377763* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *C. E. 11 Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>154 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>2016 Sept 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1908*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/27/09*

Former Roll No. *2642, JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jeannette Helms</i>												Certificate No. <i>825.191</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>John Helms</i>												Certificate No. <i>377763</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>12 53</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8 1</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 53</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>10 1</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 1</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>DIED 9 Sept. 1909 REPORTED OCT 22 1909</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>John Helms</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>989075</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>150 X 2250 3250</u>					ACT-JUNE 27, 1890.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	57		1919.	1	4	96		1923.	1	4	50	
	2					2					2	4	96			2	4	50						
	3					3					3	4	96			3	4	50						
	4					4					4	4	96			4	4	50						
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	57		1920.	1	4	96		1924.	1	4	50	
	2					2					2	4	96			2	4	50						
	3					3					3	4	1518			3	4	50						
	4					4					4	4	150			4	4	50						
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	57		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	4	50	
	2					2					2	4	150			2	4	50						
	3					3					3	4	150			3	4	50						
	4					4					4	4	150			4	4	50						
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	57		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1	4	50	
	2					2					2	4	150			2	4	50						
	3					3					3	4	150			3	4	50						
	4					4					4	4	150			4	4	50						
					GROUP PAID																			
					TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>JOHN HELMS</u>					Certificate No. <u>1209195</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								

NAME: *Helms, John W.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *932423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co E 2 Ark. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Nov. 1896</i>	<i>20 May 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 30. 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798-4-15-12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1603.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helms Jonathan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *17632* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. & 145 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 July 07</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 NOV 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>19 Aug 15-1914</i>	<i>Nov. 6-1914</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>22 Aug 15-1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 17632* Home: *Hammond, Ind*

6-681

NAME: <u>John W. Helms</u>				Certificate No. <u>93242</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		49.36	1911.	1		10.36
	2				2		11.36
	3				3		16.36
	4				4		14.36
1908.	1			1912.	1		19.36
	2				2		GROUP 2
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		10.36		2		
	3		11.36		3		
	4		24.36		4		
1910.	1		11.36	1914.	1		
	2		25.36		2		
	3		13.36		3		
	4		8.36		4		

NAME: <u>Jonathan Helms</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:				Certificate No. <u>767218</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7.36	1911.	1		4.96
	2		6.36		2		4.96
	3		7.36		3		4.96
	4		7.36		4		4.96
1908.	1		7.36	1912.	1		4.96
	2		7.36		2		4.96
	3		7.36		3		4.96
	4		10.36		4		4.96
1909.	1		6.36	1913.	1		4.96
	2		6.36		2		4.96
	3		11.36		3		4.96
	4		6.36		4		4.96
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1		4.96
	2		6.36		2		4.96
	3		6.36		3		4.96
	4		7.36		4		4.96

NAME: <i>Helmis Joseph</i>		DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 15 1909 16910 (3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>817254</i>		ARMY INVALID. Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Pri. 6124 G. &.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>16 Mar., 1907</i>	NOV 15 1907
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>died July 13 09</i> DEAD-REP'T'D <i>cert surrendered</i> JUL 15 1909	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>28809</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Helmis Joseph N.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>1029314</i>		ARMY INVALID. Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt Co K. 85 Ind Vol Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>	<i>27 June 1908</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
		<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>10 April 1913</i>
		<i>24 Oct 1914</i>	
Fees: <i>30 12 Oct 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 2, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 2 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1700</i>		Home: <i>of June 27 1890.</i>	

NAME: <u>Joseph Helms</u>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 15 1909				Certificate No. <u>817254</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8 12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>13 26 40</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>9 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>7 8 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>4 36</u>		1				1				1		
	2		<u>5 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>6 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>X</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>GROUP 1</u>		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph N. Helms</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1029314</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-14 May 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8 12 18 11 10 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>11 12</u>	1911.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 120</u>
	2				2		<u>13 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 120</u>
	3				3		<u>10 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 120</u>
	4				4		<u>15 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>4 120</u>
	1				1		<u>14 36</u>		1		<u>4 72</u>		1		<u>4 150</u>
	2				2		<u>10 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>
	3		<u>13 36</u>		3		<u>19 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 151</u>
	4		<u>13 36</u>		4		<u>14 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>
	1		<u>15 36</u>		1		<u>16 36</u>		1		<u>4 72</u>		1		<u>4 150</u>
	2		<u>14 36</u>		2		<u>4 54</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>GROUP 2</u>
	3		<u>14 36</u>		3		<u>4 54</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		
	4		<u>15 36</u>		4		<u>4 54</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		
	1		<u>12 36</u>		1		<u>54</u>		1		<u>4 72</u>		1		
	2		<u>11 26</u>		2		<u>4 54</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		
	3		<u>15 36</u>		3		<u>4 54</u>		3		<u>4 100 80</u>		3		
	4		<u>15 36</u>		4		<u>58 40</u>		4		<u>4 120</u>		4		

NAME Helms Laura A		(3-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 959199	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier James C			
Service Pt & Drmr A 154 N Y Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 1 1924	Mar 10 1925			
Inc.	40	Aug. 17, 1928	Aug. 22, 1928			
Died Nov. 19, 1929						
Reported DEC 9 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Helms Laura E		(3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 297393	ARMY WIDOW.		653
Name of Soldier: Corn		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: Pt & Drmr A 154 N Y Inf			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 16-1890	July 14-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No. 3	

NAME Laura A Helms

Certificate No. 959199

Fees

✓ \$10 A H Stafford 3/18/25

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30			40						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

653

Laura E Helms

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 297 393

Last paid to

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1 30	1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1 30	1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-381

NAME:		Helms, Samuel		DEAD.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		329854		ARMY INVALID.		Law: February 6, 1907.	
Service:		Pri 34 Ark vol can					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Reis 20 6 Mar 1907	1 Aug 1907				
Fees:				REPORTED. AUG 1 1907			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: 8/28/07 DEAD.				Bureau notified: DEAD.			
Remarks:				Reflected to AB 8/28/07			
Former Roll No. 1752				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME		Helms, Leonard F.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		503700		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt D 14 Mich V Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
			Died Jan 26 1925 Remarks: ck = Reported FEB 21 1925		

NAME: Lemuel Helms				Certificate No. 329854			
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 20-				Rate: 20-			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

KNOXVILLE

DEAD.

GROUP 2

DEAD.

DEAD.

DEAD.

DEAD.

6-681

NAME: LEONARD F HELMS		Certificate No. 503700		Act of May 1, 1920									
RATE—		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Helms Leonard* (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *503,700* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19879*
 Service: *P. D. 14 Mich Vol. Inf.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Disability: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>30 Mar '07</i>	<i>20 Nov '07</i>				
Inc	15	<i>24 Mar 1910</i>	<i>30 Apr 1912</i>	Inc	40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis	25	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>		50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reis	30	<i>9 Feb 1915</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *None*

Former Roll No. *A. 2 1354/4-9590* Home:

NAME: *Helms Lewis A* (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *969966* ARMY INVALID. Law: *14709*
 Service: *Cpl. F. 84 Ohio* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Disability: *GENERAL LAW*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>				
Reis	20	<i>16 Feb 11</i>	<i>7 Mar 11</i>	Special	Act		

Fees: *None 3/4/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22-13* Bureau notified: *Sept 8-1913*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Ida Widow*
Order Com'r 10/16/13

Former Roll No. *Act 17876* Home: *Ida* *919 1/2 W. 11th St.*

NAME Helms, Lorinda O.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 652411		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Adelbert S.						
Service Pt H 5 Wisconsin Vol Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Nov. 18, 1926						
Reported: JAN 25 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Helms, Lorinda O.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 652411		ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: Helms, Adelbert S.						
Service: Pt H 5 Wisconsin Vol Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		26 May 1928	22 July 1928			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.						
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2254						

NAME

Certificate No.

LORINDA O HELMS

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

652411

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

will recall old 1/4

3-1051
5/12
1/17

NAME:

Lorinda O. Helms

Certificate No.

652411

Last paid to:

Rate

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 75	8 8 4 30	8 8 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 90.50	8 8 4 30	8 8 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 90	8 8 4 30	8 8 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 90	8 8 4 30	8 8 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 36	8 8 4 90	8 8 4 30	8 8 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to "B".
Payment Card.

NAME: *Helms Lucinda* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *586489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Helms.*

Service: *Private Co. 6th W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 Jan. 1903	27 Jan. 1903	<i>Sherman 10.</i>	23 Jan. 1903	26 Sept. 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Aug. 1908* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1908 Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2525*

NAME: *Helms, Martha* DEAD. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Joel*

Service: *Vols Capt Camps Co Woods' Battle G. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	3 Feb. 1896			
		<i>Rec'd 20 July 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 July 1912* Bureau notified: *5-1081 F-266 11/12/12 - 5/23/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *104*

NAME: <i>Lucinda Helms</i>				Certificate No. <i>586489</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 7</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26		1911.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	11			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	DEAD.			3		
	4	C			4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha Helms, DEAD.</i>				Certificate No. <i>4480</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>36</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2	92			2	16 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	11/20 3080	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	5 36			2		
	3	19 36			3		
	4	5 36			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1		
	2	5 36			2		
	3	12 36			3		
	4	7 36			4		

NAME: Helms Martha B (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 633894 ARMY WIDOW. 813

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pt. 2. 5' Pa bar + E 11" V. P. 6

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 12-1907	Nov 11-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: Oct 7, 1913. Bureau notified: NOV 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 336

6-679

NAME: Helms Martha B (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 633894 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pt. 2. 5' Pa bar + E 11" V. P. 6

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Nov 11-1907	Albert E.	40-1 1906	May 1912

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2005

6-679

NAME: 813 <i>Martha B. Helms</i>					Certificate No. 633894														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12														
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha B. Helms</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 623471									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	18	36 40		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1		36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO APR. 1922

NAME: *Helms - Martin V* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10303 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *514.445* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 37486

Service: *Pvt K 25 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 10 1912</i>	<i>OCT 5 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 31. 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 17. 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 31. 1919</i>			<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5684 H L* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helms Martin V* 5684 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *514 4145* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt K 25 Mich V L*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adjt</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>25 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *16508* Home: 9350 6-681

NAME: <i>Martin V Helms</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>514445</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1912 @</i>				Rate: <i>18 Dk 40 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	10/25	20 ⁸⁰		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	120
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Martin V Helms</i>				Certificate No. <i>514445</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	6	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30
	2				2	6	30
	3				3	7	36
	4	9	36		4		
1909.	1	6	36		1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36		1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

NAME: *Helms Marvin H.* 22839 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *228429* ARMY INVALID. 17133
 Service: *1 Lt. E. & 7th Inf.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	18 Mar. 1907	NOV 16 1908				
Reis	30	15 June 1912	22 Apr 1913				

Transferred from: Transferred to: *cert to Finance Division Apr 28/13*

Died: *Bureau died Jan 15/13. Chk ret'd by POSTMASTER.*
 Remarks: *22839 Harro. Minn*

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law. 24380* Home:

NAME: *Helms, Mary* (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *692790* ARMY WIDOW
 Name of Soldier *John* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service *Pt E 11 Mo v Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Sept 12, 1923*
 Reported *OCT 12 1923*
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>Marvin H. Helms</i>					Certificate No. <i>228429</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 408</i>					Date: <i>17 20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	60	1913.	1	4	00	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

28/11 55 60

MILWAUKEE

Cancelled (Deceased)

GROUP 1

NAME: MARY HELMS													
Certificate No. _____													
Fees: 692790													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Helms Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *692790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Helms John*

Service: *Rt E 11th Mo A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/12 Oct 1909</i>	<i>27 Nov 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2645</i>						

8-679

NAME: *Helms Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Priv. C. 63rd Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 4-1919</i>	<i>Aug 27-1919</i>			
		<i>Aug 25</i>				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 22-1921</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 9-1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8-679

NAME		Helms, Mary A.		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		642483		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		David		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt I 27 Mich Inf Vol		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 ^R	Aug 25, 1926		
Died: Aug 5, 1926					
Reported: SEP 21 1926					
Remarks:					
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
NAME		COMMENCEMENT		ENDING	

NAME:		Helms Mary A		(3-P. A. 2.) 5097	
Certificate No.		642 483.		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		David Helms		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.	
Service:		Pt I 27 Mich Inf Vol			
W		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
0	12	17 June 1907	24 Apr. 1908		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		DETROIT			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 2676					
OCT 5 1916					

NAME

MARY A. HELMS.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fee

642483

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 3											
		30	50										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								6-8574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK 9/21

CHECK 9/11

CANCELED

3-10

2 9/1

CHECK 9/21
CANCELED 9/15

3-1081
9/15

NAME:

Mary A. Helms

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

642483

Last paid to

MAR 1909

Rate:

12 30 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	5 38 93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14 36	2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3
JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME				(3-P. A. 2)		
Helms, Mary A.						
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law:		
663704				Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier						
Edwin				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Service						
Pt L 18 Pa Cav & F 3 Pa Prov Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Oct. 7, 1924						
Reported						
NCV 8 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)		
Helms, Mary A.				924		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
663704				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier:						
Edwin						
Service:						
Pt L 18 Pa Cav & F 3 Pa Prov Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	July 1-1908	Oct 26-1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
363						

NAME MARY A HELMS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 663704

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: 924 Mary A. Helms

105 CP MAY 1, 1920
663704

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

ALL PAID APRIL 12, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2
3 3 9 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 30	3
4 4 9 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 9 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 12 4 30	2
3 3 19 36	3 3 19 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 13 4 30	3
4 4 9 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 1	4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 4 86	4 4 4 86	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 9 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 12 36	4 4 23	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-661

NAME: *Helms Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *769642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 15, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew S. Helms*

Service: *Sgt. B. 167 Penn. Aftd. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 4-1913</i>	<i>JAN 27 1914</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee</i> <i>Or m J. Gray</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 3. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1921</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Died 8/3. 1921 / Reimbursement order dated JAN 19 1922</i> <i>payable to Charles H. Helms</i> <i>JAN 26 1922</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Helms Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *287117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Albert Bradford*

Service: *PG 29 Wis. Inf.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 11. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 7. 1918</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 13, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>FEB 16 1918</i>		

NAME: Mary A. Helms Certificate No. 769642

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Am of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	74	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	3	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		86		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3				3		83		3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4			4			

6-681

NAME: Mary E. Helms Certificate No. 287117

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Am of MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1		3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4			

6-681

NAME: *Helmis, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *450524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar Helms*

Service: *Pt. K. 122 U.S.C. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Mch 1897</i>	<i>24 Aug 1897</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY 3rd IN</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 21, 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 5, 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>-</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3907</i>				<i>C. O. R.</i> 6-679		

NAME: *Helmis, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Helms, John W.*

Service: *Pt. 122 U.S.C. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Mch, 1908</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2140</i>				6-679		

NAME: Mary E. Helms					Certificate No. 450524																								
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	8	36			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	7	36			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	6	36			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	9	36			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	Dead				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	GROUP 2				4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	8	36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	13	36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	10	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	5	36			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	8	36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	10	36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	9	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	9	36			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: Mary E. Helms					ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920																										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 30 30					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1	10			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	9	4	30		1927.	1				
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	10	4	30			2				
	3					3	11				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	11	4	30			3				
	4					4	11				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	12	4	30			4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	10			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	3	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	2	4	30			2				
	3					3	13				3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3	3	4	30			3				
	4					4	12				4	4	36			4	4	90			4	1					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1					1929.	1				
	2					2	4				2	4	36			2	4	90			2					2					
	3					3	4				3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3					
	4					4	4	36			4	4	48.36			4	4	90			4					4					
1910.	1	15			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1					1930.	1				
	2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2					
	3	10				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3					3					
	4	11				4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4					4					

NAME Helms Mary J				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 944665		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Anthony						
Service Pt L 2nd Mo L Art						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 28 1923	Jan 29 1924			
Died Feb. 14, 1928 Reported MAR 1 1928				Ck #20632763-A-4/4/25-\$30.00-and " #21132325-A- 5/4/25-30.00 made pay- able to Gdn 6/13/25 by Com Gen.		
Remarks: O.V. Helms, Gdn, \$750. Co Ct Washington Co, Oregon. 5/14/25 Ev to Com. Gen-June 1925.						

NAME: Helms, Mary Jane				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 3250		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Indian Wars.		
Name of Soldier: George R.						
Service: Capt Stells Co 1st Ga Vols.						

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	21 May 1894			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: May 4, 1919		Bureau notified: MAY 17 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 132				Apr 11 Reimbursement order dated July 13-19 payable to William J. Helms 7-28		

O.V. Helms, Gdn.

RATE—		O.V. Helms, Gdn.											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30		16 30	21 30	19 30						
FEBRUARY	7 68		4 30		19 30	23 30	20 30	ch. payable - mfg. - 7/1/28					
MARCH	4 30		4 30		22 30	22 30							
APRIL	4 30		4 30		20 30	25 30							
MAY	4 30		4 30		18 30	21 30							
JUNE	4 30		16 30		23 30	22 30							
JULY	4 30		22 30		27 30	19 30							
AUGUST	4 30		26 30		20 30	22 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		16 30		20 30	26 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		19 30		19 30	21 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		18 30		22 30	21 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		21 30		21 30	21 30							

NAME: Mary Jane Helms
 FEB 4 1909 Rate: 13

Certificate No. 3250

Let **4** 1909 Rate: **12**

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 36	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	113			2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	12 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	8 152 7 26			4				4	
		1				1	7 36			1	4 36			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	13 36	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	GROUP 2	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3	19 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	14 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1				1	4 36			1	4 36			1				1				1	
1909.		2	7 36	1913.		2	4 36	1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1	19 36			1	4 36			1	4 36			1				1				1	
1910.		2	7 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 36	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	19 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	8 5 7

NAME: Helms Mary L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 593051 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1044
 Name of Soldier: Charles W ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: Pt. 2 8" n. g
 70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 23-1905	June 6 - 1905	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Nov 12 1916	Nov 13 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: May 16 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 277 Reimbursement order dated Aug 20-1920
 payable to William Helms

6-679

NAME: Helms Mary M. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 897,180 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: William Helms
 Service: Corpl. Co. H, 142nd Pa. Inf.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 28, 1920	March 2, 1921			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CINCINNATI Transferred to:

Died: Oct 30, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV - 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 10 1921-679

NAME: *Helms Mary D.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573.073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Hosea Tilson Smith*

Service: *Pri. B. 11" Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rei</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 15-1917</i>	<i>Feb 11-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 27 1918						

6-679

NAME: *Helms Mathew* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090419* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri F. 1 U.S.*

Disability: *Loss of part of rt index finger + dis of Stomach*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Apr 1903</i>	<i>29 Aug 1904</i>				
<i>Rei</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 20-1920</i>	<i>JUL 13-1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 fee M. Elliott Maggaman Co</i>				AUG 10 1921			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>84</i>				Home: AUG 3 1921			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary S. Helms</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>573073</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1929.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	29	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Mathew Helms</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1090419</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 12</i>				Remarks: <i>WITH SPAIN</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		125	1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18-	1919.	1	4	18	1927.	1						
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1						
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2						
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3						
	4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4						
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1						
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2						
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3						
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4						
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1						
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2						
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3						
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Helms Matilda A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 848712	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Milton			
Service Pt H 2 N.Y. Cav & K 11 Ind Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died July 17, 1926						
Reported AUG 10 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Helms Matilda A		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 848712	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier Milton			
Service: Priv. Co. 2nd NY Cav and Co B 11 Ind Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 12		Sept 11-1917				
25		Oct 6-1917	July 9-1918			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

7/17 6-679

NAME

MATILDA A HELMS

Certificate No.

Fees

848712

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Matilda A Helms

Certificate No.

848712

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 0 4 80	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 80	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 80	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	7 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	8 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	9 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	5 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 7/27 18333	2 4 90	6 2	2
3	3	3 5 75	3 4 90	7 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	8 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922		

6-581

NAME: *Edmund, Matthew E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873.877* ARMY INVALID. Law: *139.570* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *A. 10-43 - Ind. V. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	7 Onch 07	23 Oct 07				
Inc.	15	11 Jan 10	22 Jan 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *83* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1910**

Remarks: *Bridge 0*

Former Roll No. *2735-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Edmund, Milton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *862.62* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *A. 2 N. Y. V. bar & L. 11 End V bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	16	Feb 1907	11 Apr 1907				
20	27	Apr 1908	12 May 1908				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Died: *Sept 5 1917* Accrued order dated *7/9/17* payable to widow *Matilda E.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3680 JUN 27 1881* Home: *7/17*

6-681

NAME: <i>Mattew E. Helms</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>873.877</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10-SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks: <i>159.570</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 47 80</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 41 30</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 41 30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 41 30</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 41 30</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
				<i>Primbh.</i>				<i>Maggie S. Helms</i>															
				<i>Jamesville 0 461 mekingum ave.</i>																			

NAME: <i>Milton Helms</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>862627</i>															
Last paid to: <i>15 20 30</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 1</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>10 10 10</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 6 10</i>		3		<i>11 11 11</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 11</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>1/2 32</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Helms Newell</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>744882</i>		16431
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Co Sgt 4 27 Ia Inf</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>
		<i>13 May 1907</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		
Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 9-1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1912</i>
Remarks: <i>rept by P.M.</i>		<i>Spirit Lake Ia</i>
Former Roll No. <i>15-20708</i>		Home:

NAME <i>Helms Olive</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>830.475</i>		ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.
ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles Helms</i>		
Service: <i>Co B. 11 U. S. Cold Hb. Army</i>		
ISSUES. Married <i>1896.</i>		MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>Sept 30. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 5. 1917</i>
		<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>
INC. <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
Fees: <i>N. L. Curry - \$10.00 9/27/17</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GR 3</i>		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 10 1917</i>		

NAME: <i>Newell Helms</i>				Certificate No. <i>744882</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 10 12</i>				Remarks: <i>520 - 2 1/2</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <i>Oliver Helms</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830.475</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 7-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Helms, Oliver B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852.100* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Priv E 9th New York Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 5, 1918</i>	<i>September 4, 1918</i>			
<i>Dec</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1918 6-579

NAME: *Helms, Perry S.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,169,771* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *Priv. A, 12 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *nearly total deafness. Hear.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug. 1, 1908</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1912</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>13 July 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1913</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 16-1920</i>	<i>MAR 7 1921</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

10. Oct 10. Lewis, atty.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Indg. 7/11/12, disability having ceased.*

Former Roll No. **APR 2 1921 BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Oliver B. Helms</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>852,100</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	15	199.17		4	4			4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Perry S. Helms</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>116,771</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6 12</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	36	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	12		2	
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	12		3	
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	12		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	12	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	12		2	
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	12		3	
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	12		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	12	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Helms, Peter D* 38. (S-P. A. 1.) 1915

Certificate No. *959480* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl. 18 5' Ca. bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>May 24/07</i>	INCREASE	25	<i>June 10/13</i>	<i>July 21/13</i>
	19	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Nov 20-1912</i>		30	<i>June 10/18</i>	

Fees: *Died Jan 4. 1917* Accrued order dated *May 14/18*
payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1917* Check No. *3480523* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *5/24*

NAME: *Helms Philip* 18217 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *347022* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. Unaid 22 Incl A.* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *Dis Left Testicle Varicose & Lumbar Troubles w/o Mumps.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14 25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>1 SEP 19</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>16 Dec 10</i>	<i>7 Apr 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Oct 11</i>	<i>6 Nov 11</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *No Atty 4/1/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1920*

Remarks: *Died Dec 22 1919* Accrued order dated *Feb. 19. 1920*
payable to widow *Elizabeth* FEB 19 1920

Former Roll No. *G. L. 15242* Home: *1915*

NAME: *Charles G. Chick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. *891426* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *151st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1224 Jan 1908</i>	<i>11 Mar 1908</i>			<i>1577 June 1912</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	✓		<i>19 Jan 1916</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>22 Jan 1921</i>	
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3893 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Helms Rebecca A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8836911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Priv. (unassigned) 22nd Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 29-1919</i>	<i>Feb 15-1920</i>
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Pec: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000* 6-679

NAME: *Shilke Helms* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. *9426*
 Last paid to: *1* Rate: *18.49 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	11	3	4 46.50	3	4 96	3	1 4 50	3	
4		4	0	4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1		1		Inc 5 48.25	1	4 96	1	1 4 50	1		
1908. 2	13 37.33	1912. 2	28	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
3	8	3	19	3	4 57	3	4 15 18	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	12	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans to M.	4	
1	10	1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4 38 19	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 46.50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	10	3	4 46.50	3	4 80.20	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 46.50	4	96	4	4 150	4		4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Rebecca A. Helms* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *3691*
 Last paid to: *25* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	1 4 30	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	27 79.17	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:		Helms, Rebecca E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(S-P. A. G.)
Certificate No.		4569		543	
		NAVY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Sailor: William H.					
Service: Pt U. S. M. b.					
73		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
		8 July 10 1890	Nov 21 1890		
		12 April 18 1908			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA					
Died:		Oct. 23, 1922.		Bureau no. NOV 13 1922	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 2					

U. S. N. A.

6-676

NAME: 543		Rebecca E. Helms		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		Certificate No. 4569	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12		20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90 ⁵⁰
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			
				1923. 1 4 30			
				1924. 2 4 30			
				1925. 3 4 30			
				1926. 4 4 30			
				1927. 1 4 30			
				1928. 2 4 30			
				1929. 3 4 30			
				1930. 4 4 30			
				1931. 1 4 30			
				1932. 2 4 30			
				1933. 3 4 30			
				1934. 4 4 30			
				1935. 1 4 30			
				1936. 2 4 30			
				1937. 3 4 30			
				1938. 4 4 30			
				1939. 1 4 30			
				1940. 2 4 30			
				1941. 3 4 30			
				1942. 4 4 30			
				1943. 1 4 30			
				1944. 2 4 30			
				1945. 3 4 30			
				1946. 4 4 30			
				1947. 1 4 30			
				1948. 2 4 30			
				1949. 3 4 30			
				1950. 4 4 30			
				1951. 1 4 30			
				1952. 2 4 30			
				1953. 3 4 30			
				1954. 4 4 30			
				1955. 1 4 30			
				1956. 2 4 30			
				1957. 3 4 30			
				1958. 4 4 30			
				1959. 1 4 30			
				1960. 2 4 30			
				1961. 3 4 30			
				1962. 4 4 30			
				1963. 1 4 30			
				1964. 2 4 30			
				1965. 3 4 30			
				1966. 4 4 30			
				1967. 1 4 30			
				1968. 2 4 30			
				1969. 3 4 30			
				1970. 4 4 30			
				1971. 1 4 30			
				1972. 2 4 30			
				1973. 3 4 30			
				1974. 4 4 30			
				1975. 1 4 30			
				1976. 2 4 30			
				1977. 3 4 30			
				1978. 4 4 30			
				1979. 1 4 30			
				1980. 2 4 30			
				1981. 3 4 30			
				1982. 4 4 30			
				1983. 1 4 30			
				1984. 2 4 30			
				1985. 3 4 30			
				1986. 4 4 30			
				1987. 1 4 30			
				1988. 2 4 30			
				1989. 3 4 30			
				1990. 4 4 30			
				1991. 1 4 30			
				1992. 2 4 30			
				1993. 3 4 30			
				1994. 4 4 30			
				1995. 1 4 30			
				1996. 2 4 30			
				1997. 3 4 30			
				1998. 4 4 30			
				1999. 1 4 30			
				2000. 2 4 30			
				2001. 3 4 30			
				2002. 4 4 30			
				2003. 1 4 30			
				2004. 2 4 30			
				2005. 3 4 30			
				2006. 4 4 30			
				2007. 1 4 30			
				2008. 2 4 30			
				2009. 3 4 30			
				2010. 4 4 30			
				2011. 1 4 30			
				2012. 2 4 30			
				2013. 3 4 30			
				2014. 4 4 30			
				2015. 1 4 30			
				2016. 2 4 30			
				2017. 3 4 30			
				2018. 4 4 30			
				2019. 1 4 30			
				2020. 2 4 30			
				2021. 3 4 30			
				2022. 4 4 30			
				2023. 1 4 30			
				2024. 2 4 30			
				2025. 3 4 30			
				2026. 4 4 30			
				2027. 1 4 30			
				2028. 2 4 30			
				2029. 3 4 30			
				2030. 4 4 30			
				2031. 1 4 30			
				2032. 2 4 30			
				2033. 3 4 30			
				2034. 4 4 30			
				2035. 1 4 30			
				2036. 2 4 30			
				2037. 3 4 30			
				2038. 4 4 30			
				2039. 1 4 30			
				2040. 2 4 30			
				2041. 3 4 30			
				2042. 4 4 30			
				2043. 1 4 30			
				2044. 2 4 30			
				2045. 3 4 30			
				2046. 4 4 30			
				2047. 1 4 30			
				2048. 2 4 30			
				2049. 3 4 30			
				2050. 4 4 30			
				2051. 1 4 30			
				2052. 2 4 30			
				2053. 3 4 30			
				2054. 4 4 30			
				2055. 1 4 30			
				2056. 2 4 30			
				2057. 3 4 30			
				2058. 4 4 30			
				2059. 1 4 30			
				2060. 2 4 30			
				2061. 3 4 30			
				2062. 4 4 30			
				2063. 1 4 30			
				2064. 2 4 30			
				2065. 3 4 30			
				2066. 4 4 30			
				2067. 1 4 30			
				2068. 2 4 30			
				2069. 3 4 30			
				2070. 4 4 30			
				2071. 1 4 30			
				2072. 2 4 30			
				2073. 3 4 30			
				2074. 4 4 30			
				2075. 1 4 30			
				2076. 2 4 30			
				2077. 3 4 30			
				2078. 4 4 30			
				2079. 1 4 30			
				2080. 2 4 30			
				2081. 3 4 30			
				2082. 4 4 30			
				2083. 1 4 30			
				2084. 2 4 30			
				2085. 3 4 30			
				2086. 4 4 30			
				2087. 1 4 30			
				2088. 2 4 30			
				2089. 3 4 30			
				2090. 4 4 30			
				2091. 1 4 30			
				2092. 2 4 30			
				2093. 3 4 30			
				2094. 4 4 30			
				2095. 1 4 30			
				2096. 2 4 30			
				2097. 3 4 30			
				2098. 4 4 30			
				2099. 1 4 30			
				2100. 2 4 30			
				2101. 3 4 30			
				2102. 4 4 30			
				2103. 1 4 30			
				2104. 2 4 30			
				2105. 3 4 30			
				2106. 4 4 30			
				2107. 1 4 30			
				2108. 2 4 30			
				2109. 3 4 30			
				2110. 4 4 30			
				2111. 1 4 30			
				2112. 2 4 30			
				2113. 3 4 30			
				2114. 4 4 30			
				2115. 1 4 30			
				2116. 2 4 30			
				2117. 3 4 30			
				2118. 4 4 30			
				2119. 1 4 30			
				2120. 2 4 30			
				2121. 3 4 30			
				2122. 4 4 30			
				2123. 1 4 30			
				2124. 2 4 30			
				2125. 3 4 30			
				2126. 4 4 30			
				2127. 1 4 30			
				2128. 2 4 30			
				2129. 3 4 30			
				2130. 4 4 30			
				2131. 1 4 30			
				2132. 2 4 30			
				2133. 3 4 30			
				2134. 4 4 30			
				2135. 1 4 30			
				2136. 2 4 30			
				2137. 3 4 30			
				2138. 4 4 30			
				2139. 1 4 30			
				2140. 2 4 30			
				2141. 3 4 30			
				2142. 4 4 30			
				2143. 1 4 30			
				2144. 2 4 30			
				2145. 3 4 30			
				2146. 4 4 30			
				2147. 1 4 30			
				2148. 2 4 30			
				2149. 3 4 30			
				2150. 4 4 30			
				2151. 1 4 30			
				2152. 2 4 30			
				2153. 3 4 30			
				2154. 4 4 30			
				2155. 1 4 30			
				2156. 2 4 30			
				2157. 3 4 30			
				2158. 4 4 30			
				2159. 1 4 30			
				2160. 2 4 30			
				2161. 3 4 30			
				2162. 4 4 30			
				2163. 1 4 30			
				2164. 2 4 30			
				2165. 3 4 30			
				2166. 4 4 30			
				2167. 1 4 30			
				2168. 2 4 30			
				2169. 3 4 30			
				2170. 4 4 30			
				2171. 1 4 30			
				2172. 2 4 30			
				2173. 3 4 30			
				2174. 4 4 30			
				2175. 1 4 30			
				2176. 2 4 30			
				2177. 3 4 30			
				2178. 4 4 30			
				2179. 1 4 30			
				2180. 2 4 30			
				2181. 3 4 30			
				2182. 4 4 30			
				2183. 1 4 30			
				2184. 2 4 30			
				2185. 3 4 30			
				2186. 4 4 30			
				2187. 1 4 30			
				2188. 2 4 30			
				2189. 3 4 30			
				2190. 4 4 30			
				2191. 1 4 30			
				2192. 2 4 30			
				2193. 3 4 30			
				2194. 4 4 30			
				2195. 1 4 30			
				2196. 2 4 30			
				2197. 3 4 30			
				2198. 4 4 30			
				2199. 1 4 30			
				2200. 2 4 30			
				2201. 3 4 30			
				2202. 4 4 30			
				2203. 1 4 30			
				2204. 2 4 30			
				2205. 3 4 30			
				2206. 4 4 30			
				2207. 1 4 30			
				2208. 2 4 30			
				2209. 3 4 30			
				2210. 4 4 30			
				2211. 1 4 30			
				2212. 2 4 30			
				2213. 3 4 30			
				2214. 4 4 30			
				2215. 1 4 30			
				2216. 2 4 30			
				2217. 3 4 30			
				2218. 4 4 30			
				2219. 1 4 30			
				2220. 2 4 30			
				2221. 3 4 30			
				2222. 4 4 30			
				2223.			

NAME		Helms, Rebecca S.		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		688805		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Israel			
		Pt B 9 Del V Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died Feb 11, 1926					
Reported MAR 10 1923					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Helms, Rebecca S.		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		688805		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Israel Helms		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service:		Pt B 9 Del Vol Inf.			
W ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 17 1909	SEP 17 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. OCT 3 - 1916					

NAME		REBECCA S. HELMS,											
Certificate No.		688805											
Fees		688805											
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Rebecca S. Helms		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 688805	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 20 2-30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 6 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 6 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: *Helms Reuben E.* Act May 17, 1912 *61883* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1067735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri. D. 40" - Wis.* *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 1, 1909</i>	<i>Oct 8 - 1909</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1915</i>
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 25 1909</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sep 15, 1917</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sep 15, 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECTION 7* *JAN 22 1916*

Died: *May 13 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1916 (37)*

Remarks: **Check #9618893 for \$45 dated 4/4/16 made payable Treas. P.H.*
Died May 13 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 14 1916

payable to widow *Belle J.* *822 - 5" St. San Diego, Calif.* *28-251*
 Former Roll No. *298 FOOT 1: 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: *PH 1/8/16* 6-681

NAME: *Helms Reuben E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1067735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SECTION 7* *JAN 22 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Reuben E. Helms</u>												ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912												Certificate No. <u>1067785</u>				
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>\$12 15</u>						Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1	12	36	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	18	36			2	4		45		2						2					2		
	3				3	8	36			3	4		45		3						3					3		
	4				4	12	36			4	4		45		4						4					4		
1908.	1				1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	23	36			2	4		45		2						2					2		
	3				3	29	36			3	11		36		3						3					3		
	4				4	11	36			4					4						4					4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909		1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	15	18		2	4				2					2						2					2		
	3	13	18		3	4				3					3						3					3		
	4	13	18		4	4				4					4						4					4		
1910.	1	25	34 60		1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	18	36		2	4	36			2					2						2					2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36			3					3						3					3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36			4					4						4					4		

NAME:												Certificate No.																
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1916</u>						Rate: <u>15</u>						Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2					2					2						2					2		
	3				3					3					3						3					3		
	4				4					4					4						4					4		
1908.	1				1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2					2					2						2					2		
	3				3					3					3						3					3		
	4				4					4					4						4					4		
1909.	1				1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2					2					2						2					2		
	3				3					3					3						3					3		
	4				4					4					4						4					4		
1910.	1				1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2					2					2						2					2		
	3				3					3					3						3					3		
	4				4					4					4						4					4		

NAME: <u>Helms Robert W</u>		16658 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>226999</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act February 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>U. S. A.</u>			<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17 Aug. 1908</u>	<u>30 Feb. 1908</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11 Aug. 1909</u>	<u>20 Sep. 1909</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Dec. 1912</u>
Fees:		Died <u>Dec. 31, 1912</u>	
Dropped. Pensioned under:		Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>Jul 3, 1913</u>	
<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>		Payable to <u>Sarah Helms, Widow.</u>	
Transferred from:		Reis of <u>12-21-12</u> to <u>Fin Div 2-13-13</u>	
<u>DES MOINES,</u>		Certificate is filed.	
Died: <u>Dec 31-1912</u>		Bureau notified <u>JAN 1913</u>	
Remarks: <u>Repl. PM</u>		<u>Brainard J</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>11254 G.L.</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Helms, Rufus</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>826847</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Corp C 13 Ky V Cav</u>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Dec 3, 1923</u>	<u>April 19, 1924</u>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Aug 6-1925</u>		Reported <u>SEP 11 1925</u>	
Remarks: <u>CR</u>			
APR 23 1924			

NAME: <u>Robert W. Helms</u>				Certificate No. <u>326999</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 / 10</u>				Rate: <u>2 45 19 MAR 2 1908</u>			
Remarks: <u>35-12 11/24 41 35</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 11
 2 13
 3 7
 4 7
 1908. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1909. 1 14
 2 7
 3 8
 4 11-9
 1910. 1 11
 2 13
 3 7
 4 7
 1911. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1912. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1913. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1914. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1915. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1916. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1917. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1918. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1919. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1920. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1921. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1922. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1923. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1924. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1925. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1926. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1927. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1928. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1929. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1930. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1931. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1932. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1933. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7
 1934. 1 9
 2 8
 3 9
 4 7

NAME: <u>RUFUS HELMS</u>		Certificate No. <u>826847</u>		Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees						
RATE--	50-	72	GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 50	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 72				
APRIL	4 50	4 72				
MAY	4 50	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72				

1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
 CANCELED

NAME: *Helms Rufus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826847* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt Co. 13 "Ky" V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1909</i>	<i>29 Apr 1909</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>14 Mar 1918</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>
		<i>14 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>214</i>	<i>14 Mar 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *ally none*
no fee

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24470 Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Helms, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628908* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Px A 153 "Ind. V.I."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov 1908</i>	<i>12 Dec 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 8, 1913</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4135 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: Rufus Helms Certificate No. 826811 **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 ~~27 38~~ **50** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	13	33 73		2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	8	36		3	14	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	11	4 50		3		
	4	8	36		4	8	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	22	4 50		2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ³⁰		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	6	36		4	18	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	Trans to M.		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	Inc. 833 833		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		1 Payment Card		2		
	3	16	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	11	73 67		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		100 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4.		4				4		

NAME: Samuel Helms Certificate No. 628908 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Last paid to: 12 15⁵⁰ Rate: 12 15⁵⁰ ~~27 38~~ **50** Remarks: **ACT FEB 6, 1907**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	22	4 50		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ³⁰		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	6	50 ⁷⁰		4	4	150		4	4	Trans to M.		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		1 Payment Card		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	76 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	92 ⁴⁰		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4.		4				4		

NAME: *Helms Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *718 586* ARMY INVALID. 10527

Service: *Pvt. Co. I-27" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *30, 748*
37817

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Apr. '07</i>	<i>7 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1912</i>				
<i>Regt</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 11 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19 1916* DEC 19 1916 Death reported by P. M. at *Perinton Mich*

Remarks: *check No. 67673 Dated DEC 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *16833 N.L.* Home: *9542* 6-681

NAME: **Helms, Samuel H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **550656** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 1 N J Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 29, 1925	Oct 3, 1925		

Died: *Jan 14 1929* Reported: FEB 15 1929

Remarks: *chn*

Jan 14 1929 Accrued order dated OCT 29 1929

payable to widow *Eugenia E. Helms*

Forest St
Lawrence
Ore.

NAME: <i>Samuel Helms</i>				Act of May 11, 19				Certificate No. <i>7185-86</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: 20 <i>27</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>40.17</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>11 58 33</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME SAMUEL H HELMS												
Certificate No. 550656												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

5.26 40

NAME: Helmst, Samuel H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 550656 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt E 1" N. J. Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 14 July 1890</u>	<u>28 Mch 1891</u>	Inc.	<u>20</u>	<u>Aug 21 1915</u>	<u>Apr 5, 1916</u>
		<u>16 23 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Jan 1913</u>		<u>24</u>	<u>Aug 21 1920</u>	
					<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>4205</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Helmst, Samuel J. (Deceased) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.159.063 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B, 192' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan. 6/10</u>	<u>Feb. 2/10</u>				
Rest	<u>30</u>						
Rise	<u>13</u>	<u>May 29/12</u>	<u>Jan. 31/13</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>9/2/12 - C.P.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1917</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Samuel H Helms				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 550656			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 16 20 32 50			
				Remarks: AGT-JUNE-27-1890			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: 2081-K Samuel J. Helms (dec'd)				Certificate No. 1159.063			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.13 ⁵⁰			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1922			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Helms, Samuel M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Co. Pri. Capt. Newton Harper's 1st Va. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.3 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1903</i>				
		<i>Revised 20th Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 April 1907</i>			<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1911* *3-798*

Remarks: *Died Feb 25 1911 Reimbursement order dated APR 19 1911 \$ 54.67 payable to Minnie M. Helms Steel's Tavern*

Former Roll No. *828* Home:

NAME: *Helms, Sarah* (3-P. A. 4.) **246**

Certificate No. *193 884* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT**

Name of Soldier: *Philander S. Helms*

Service: *Pr 10 14 Mich Vol*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 86</i>	<i>17 Dec 1881</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8, 1914 c* Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *588* Home:

NAME: <i>Samuel M. Helms</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>16503</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	30	1911.	1	DEAD.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	60	1911.	2	REIMBURSEMENT.		1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3	8	60	1911.	3	GROUP 3		1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4	7	60	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10	60	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	9	60	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	60	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	7	60	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	60	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	8	60	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Helms</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>193884</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	11	36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	9	36	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	11	36	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	13	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	23	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	12	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

Check No. *6305325* Dated *12/4/14* Canceled.

NAME: *Helms Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866.904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pr E. 158 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>ARM NO 1010</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Helms Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *213965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1930*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pr E. 158 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>27 APR 1885</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5089</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Helms</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>866.904</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>5/3 33.33</i>	1919.		1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4</i>			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.		1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>4 95.50</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 4 30</i>			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.		1	<i>5 4</i>	1925.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2					
		3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3					
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2					
		3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3					
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4					

NAME: <i>William Helms</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>866.904</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>11</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	<i>9 4 30</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4 86</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4 30</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>14</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90.50</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	

NAME: *Helms, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14517* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *John E. Helms*

Service: *Pri. K (Barwell) 1st Tenn. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1906</i>			
12	12	12 Oct. 1908				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 14 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1908 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2150*

NAME *Helms Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *928521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1920*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James M*

Service: *Corp B 12 Kansas Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 26 1922</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Nov. 4. 1928*

Reported:

Remarks: *DEC 15 1928*

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Helms</i>					Certificate No. <i>141577</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SARAH E HELMS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 928521		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: Sarah E Helms												Certificate No. 928521											
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

6-681

NAME: SARAH J HELMS												
Certificate No. 899203												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 899203												
GROUP - 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30		4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Helms</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME		SARAH JANE HELMS											
Certificate No.		855644											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

6-5874

NAME: Belins Sarah Jane (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 855644 ARMY WIDOW. Law: NOT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: William
 Service: Priv. G. 50th Mo. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	Jan 28-1918	Nov 30-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

 Former Roll No. _____

12/9 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Belins Simon (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. 581351 ARMY MINORS. Law: JUN 27 1890
 Service of Soldier: Pt. E 44th Mo. Inf
 Guardian: A. M. P. Seals

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Oct. 1904	Wallace E.	14 July 1904	20 June 1913

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov 1904
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

Fees: _____

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: _____
 Remarks: _____

 Former Roll No. 522

6-678

NAME: *Helms Victory St.* 48469 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3572659* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107 MAY 110. 1912*

Service: *Pri. 6/2 Mich.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *chr. diarr & dis. of rectum & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	13 Feb., 1889	28 Mar., 1889	Inc.	30	Jan 28 1911	MAR 23 1914
Recess	25	31 May 1912	FEB 25 1913	40	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

23659

Former Roll No. *25804* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Helms William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18435* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp H 42 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Feb. 1907	28 Apr 1907	Inc.	22	Oct 12. 1916	DEC 18 1918
Inc.	15	16 Oct 1911	24 Oct. 1911	32	JUN 10 1918		
Reis	14	18 May 1912	30 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 4 1920* Died: *Apr. 21, 1920* Accrued order dated: *Mar. 2, 1921*

Remarks: payable to widow: *Mary M. Helms*
West Elizabeth, Pa.

Former Roll No. *858 A. C.* Home: *W. Elizabeth. Pa* MAR 10 1921

6-691

NAME: <u>Victory H. Helms</u>					Certificate No. <u>357265</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 25 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2			2	10	51	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	
	3			3	5	51	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	50	
	4			4	6	51	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2			2	6	51	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	
	3			3	5	51	3	4	90	3	4	141	3	4	141	3	4	50	
	4	OCT 1908		4	8	51	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	50	
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8	51	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	150	
	3	8	51	3	4		3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	150	
	4	7	51	4	4		4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	150	
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7	51	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	150	
	3	7	51	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	150	
	4	5	51	4	4	90	4	4	128	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	150	

NAME: <u>William Helms</u>					Certificate No. <u>18435</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 19 22 50</u>					Remarks: <u>32</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	7	3-	2	6		2	4	57	2	4	96	2	4	96	2			
	3	11	36	3	6		3	4	57	3	4	96	3	4	96	3			
	4	8	36	4	6		4	4	57	4	4	96	4	4	96	4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5	43 50	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	11		2	5	45	2	4	57	2	4	96	2	4	96	2			
	3	8		3	8		3	4	57	3	4	96	3	4	96	3			
	4	5		4	8	6 1/2	4	4	57	4	4	96	4	4	96	4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	96	1925.	1		
	2	8		2	4		2	4	57	2	4	96	2	4	96	2			
	3	8		3	4		3	4	57	3	4	96	3	4	96	3			
	4	6		4	4		4	4	57	4	4	96	4	4	96	4			
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	96	1926.	1		
	2	7		2	4	57	2	4	57	2	4	96	2	4	96	2			
	3	7		3	4	57	3	4	57	3	4	96	3	4	96	3			
	4	6		4	4	57	4	4	57	4	4	96	4	4	96	4			

NAME: *Helms, William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660538* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. E 50th Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	4	mch 1907	7 nov 1907	27	5	8 may 1912	18 jan 1913
20	12	jun 1911	20 June 1911				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Died: *Dec 12 1917* Accrued order dated *Nov 30/17*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dec. 12 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1918* Check No. *6016310* Dated *FEB 12 1918* Canceled

Former Roll No. *4761 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helms, William A.* 226 (3-P. A. 1.) 2375

Certificate No. *1000159* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. Co. 194th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07</i>	<i>June 14/07</i>		35	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
4	16	May 21 1912	Oct 4 1912	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	20	<i>May 20 1913</i>	<i>Sept 11 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>24</i>						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *June 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1920* Accrued order dated *MAY 3 1921*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Helms</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>660538</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 28 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	GROUP 2			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2			2				2				
	3				3		53 ⁶⁷		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3			3				3				
	4	12	24 ⁰⁰		4	11			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4			4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2			
	3	14			3	15			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3			
	4				4	12			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		22 ⁰⁰	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11			2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2			
	3	11			3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3			
	4	11			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2			
	3	10			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3			
	4	10			4		67 ⁵⁰		4	12	29 ²⁵		4				4				4	2	1/16	

NAME: <i>226 William A. Helms</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1,000,159</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2375 12:18 20 35.50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	947		2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	6	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	12	71 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	5	89 ⁶⁷		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4	2	6/25

NAME: <i>Helms, William G.</i>		20362 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1459772</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907 OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>P. H. 169th Pa. Hq. Inf. Mil. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1908</i>
<i>g</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1908</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>10 May 1911</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Waldport, Oregon.</i>		<i>Pay wid</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>Letter to Eric</i>		<i>4/15-22 APR 18 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Mary A Helms, Waldport, Oregon.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>134/11-147/13-286/4-02-1729/14-10130</i>			

NAME: <i>Helms, William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1217000</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt K 29" U. S. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1923</i>
Fees:			
<i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>GROUP 3</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>CHIN 100 1020</i>			

NAME: William G. Helms ACT OF MAY 1, 1930
 Last paid to: Dec 07, 1910 Rate: 72 Certificate No. 459772

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	59.62		2	14	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	5/14	31.90	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	14	45		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	5/16	60.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	13	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.12		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		

DEAD
11 493-

NAME: William H. Helms ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 Certificate No. 1217000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. Helms William J		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service 588 422	ARMY INVALID		
Disability Pt A, 12th Ill Inf			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 30, 1921				Feb. 16 1924	MAR - 8 1924
				Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>			

NAME: Helms William J		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		RE-ISSUE. (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 588422		ARMY INVALID.		SPECIAL ACT.	
Service: Pt A 12 Ills Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		GENERAL LAW	
SPECIAL ACT.					
ISSUES.					

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-1530		19 June 1912	9 July 1912				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Sept. 30-1921	March 4-1922				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Roe Ark			
Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		Home:	

RE-ISSUE.
SPECIAL ACT.

6-681

NAME WILLIAM J HELMS

Certificate No. 586422

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72	CHECK CANCEL									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: William J Helms				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1912 58 72				REMARKS: General Law.				SPECIAL ACT 588422			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2 537H		2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3		3	19 63-	3	4 90	3	4 152	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	90	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Helms, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *588,422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri A 12 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Suppl 14</i>		<i>May 29, 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>				
		<i>End June 18, 1912</i>	<i>by re-act under Spec Act.</i>				

Fees: *no.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clarendon, Ark.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helms, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *588422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri A 12 Ills 102 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS 12</i>		<i>30 Sept 1910</i>	<i>19 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Roe Ark.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William J. Helms</u>										Certificate No. <u>588, 422</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12-18 June 1912</u>					Rate: <u>14</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

17 1/2 33 Knoxville. Paid in full
GROUP 2

NAME: <u>William J. Helms</u>										Certificate No. <u>588 422</u>									
Last paid to: <u>8 Aug 1910</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

17612
11 36
13 36
10 36
11 36
8 36
10 36
GROUP 2
18 28 53
Knoxville.
SPECIAL ACT.
Ended
New

NAME: *Helms, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *588422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co A. 12 Ill vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Dec 1899</i>	<i>11 Jan 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2658* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helms, William M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *930429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1890 179.700*

Service: *Pr-B-157-ONLY* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Mch 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Mch 10</i>	<i>11 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>12 Sept 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5 1921 - 1081 D SEP 20 1921*

Remarks: *...ville J-142-N-4-*

Former Roll No. *3817-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Helms</i>										Certificate No. <i>588422</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>8</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		790	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>24</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 24</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 24</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>10 24</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>10 24 Knoxville.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William M. Helms</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>930429</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR - 1907</i> Rate: <i>50</i>										Remarks: <i>179.700</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4/5 190</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 172</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 55 62</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 88 20</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME		HEIMS, WILLIAM R.		(8-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		379 800	ARMY INVALID		Law: Civil War
Service		Pt A 21 Ohio Inf.			
Disability		Vertigo, headache & spinal irrelation, sl deaf both ears, loss sense of smell, & genl nervous prostration, res of sunstroke.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
	72	Oct. 17, 1890		Discharged	
				Died	24 1925
				Remarks:	Letter to Fam 5/10/25.
				Accrued order dated	JAN 3 1925
				widow	Marah P. Helms, St. Cloud, Fla.

NAME:		Helms William R.		11476 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		379800	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service:		Co. A. 21 Ohio Inf			
Disability:		Vertigo, headache & spinal irrelation, sl deaf both ears, loss sense of smell, & genl nervous prostration. (see of amnesia)			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
9	72	17 Oct 90	20 Jan 91		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
DETROIT					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
13507			9837		

NAME: <u>Helms William Riley</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>920084</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>War</u>	
Rank: <u>1st Lt E-14</u>		<u>NY Sta</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability: <u>On leave</u>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>11 Oct 99</u>	<u>3 Nov 99</u>	<u>Rev</u>	<u>40</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>June 19, 1912</u>	<u>July 8, 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>40</u>
<u>Supp.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>May 20, 1912</u>	<u>Oct 1, 1912</u>	<u>Supp.</u>	<u>40</u>
Remarks: <u>Under Special Act</u>				Died: <u>Feb. 19, 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>Feb. 19, 1921</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				payable to widow: <u>Alida Jane Helms,</u>	
Died: <u>Feb. 19, 1920</u>				Transferred to: <u>117 Caroline St.,</u>	
Remarks:				<u>Ogdensburg, N. Y.</u>	
Former Roll No.			Home:		
			MAR - 3 1921		

NAME: William Riley Helms

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 920084

Last paid to: Rate: 17 36 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	108		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	108		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	108		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	51		2	5			2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8	51 9 50		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	11	4 108 720		4	4	108		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	3/18	61 33	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	108		3	GROUP I			3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	108		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	108		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	108		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	108		4	4	108		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681 3/6

NAME Helms, William Thomas				(3-P. A. 5)			
Certificate No. 1,548,289		NAVY INVALID		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926			
Service Chaplain, U.S. Navy							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted			
Orig	40	July 23, 1926	March 29, 1927	Discharged			
				Died	Nov. 12, 1958		
				Remarks:	Reported JAN 16 1926		
				Nov 11, 1928 Accrued order dated APR 15 1929			
				in care of widow Helen O Helms			
				725 E Windsor Road			
				Glendale			
				Calif			

NAME William Thomas Helms

Certificate No. 1,548,289

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fee \$10. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. APR 6 1927

RATE—					40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Wilson Helms</i>				Certificate No. <i>330156</i>			
Last paid for <i>Aug 07 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: GEORGE F. HELMSDOERFER		Certificate No. 1059269		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920								
Rate— 18		GROUP 1										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	26											
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Helmsdoerfer George F</i>		14954 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1059269</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN
Service: <i>1st So Dak Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>loss of lungs</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 9 Mch 1900</i>	<i>25 May 1903</i>
		<i>Reis. 18 July 12, 1920</i>	<i>July 12, 1921</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Staplehurst Iowa</i> <i>retr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1081</i>		Home:	

PAYEE *EDWARD HELMSTAEDTER* FILE NO. *SC 1187238*

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R636 Bay 68</i>		
<i>Vets Admin</i>	JUN 10 1940	
<i>Patterson</i>		
<i>6/1/40</i>		

FILE No. SC 1183919

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Veto Adm.	R636 Bay 68 JUN 7 1940	
Patterson	6/5/40	

15-541 U S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 1a)

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 66 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 21-1926 Remarks: ok Letter	JUN 1 1 1926
<p> Died... May 21 1926 payable to Michael Hempstead Reimbursement order dated... APR 1 4 1927 Livingston Manor New York. </p>							

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME **GEORGE HELMSTETTER**

Certificate No. _____

Fees **1050110**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								

DEAD

22.30

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Helmstetter George* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050-710* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Co. A 66 82nd V.S.* ~~Act June 27, 1920~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pro</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan 1915</i>	<i>21 Apr 1915</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1915</i>	<i>4 Sept 1915</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1915</i>	<i>June 21, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>30. Apr 5, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helmstetter Mary J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *280455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Leopold Helmstetter*

Service: *Sgt. W. 9th Pa. Res. V. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1888</i>	<i>6 May 1893</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 28-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 17-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *2208*

6-679

NAME: *George Helmstetter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1050113*

Last paid for: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12 19 25 40 50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		836		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		936		3	6	80 80		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		1036		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1236	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		736		2	4	75		2	Inc. 120			2	4	50		2		
	3				3		836		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		1157		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mary F Helmstetter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *280455*

Last paid for: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 17 1/2	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60 4 47		4	4	90		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo.			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	8		4				4				4	Payment Card.			4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Helms, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **807601** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C, 77th N Y N G Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Mar 25 1926	APR 8 1926
				Remarks: <i>chn</i>			

NAME: *Helms, John* **Act of May 11 1918** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *807601* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pt C 77th N Y N G Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 11</i>		<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE Inc. 15</i>		<i>Jan. 31, 1914</i>	
<i>" 12</i>		<i>25 Nov '08</i>	<i>18 Apr '08</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Jan. 31, 1918</i>	
<i>Paid 13</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Jan. 31 1923</i>	
<i>Swell & Nicholson 709</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
<i>Re 2</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* Reissue to correct service & allow Inc.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME JOHN HELMUS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 807601

GROUP 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: 173 John Helmus										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 807601									
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908										Rate: \$12 13 X 50-50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1				1911. 1	7 36			1915. 1	4 45			1919. 1	4 90			1923. 1	4 50		
2				2	8 36			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50		
3				3	5 36			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 50		
4				4	6 36			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 50		
1908. 1				1	5 36			1	4 45			1	4 90			1	4 50		
2				2	7 36			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50		
3				3	10 14-36			3	4 45			3	4 152			3	4 50		
4				4	11 39			4	4 45			4	4 150			4	Trans. to		
1909. 1	8 34 60			1	4 39			1	4 45			1	4 150			1	Payment Card		
2	6 36			2	4 39			2	4 45			2	4 150			2			
3	6 36			3	4 39			3	4 45			3	4 150			3			
4	6 36			4	39			4	4 45			4	4 150			4			
1910. 1	7 36			1	4 39			1	4 45			1	4 150			1			
2	6 36			2	5 45			2	4 45			2	4 150			2			
3	6 36			3	4 45			3	4 45			3	4 150			3			
4	11 3			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 150			4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: Alphonso J. Helmuth Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 825,406

Last paid to: @ 10 June 4/07 Rate: 18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	54 P.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	17	54 P.H.		2				2		
	3	11	42.60		3	12	36		3	17	54 P.H.		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	36		4	15	54 P.H.		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	54 P.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	13	36		2	19	54 P.H.		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	54			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	P.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	36 P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	P.H.		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P.H.		3	June			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	22	54 P.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	17	54 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	17	54 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	17	54 P.H.		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	17	54 P.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: OLIVER HELMUTH Certificate No. 1083926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

REIMBURSEMENT. CHECK CANCELED DEAD

NAME: Helmuth, Oliver		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1870	
Certificate No. 1083926	ARMY-INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB 6, 1907
Service: Corp. 7114 Pa.			
Disability: _____			

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		Feb. 26/07	Aug 6/07
INC. 15		Mar. 10/11	Mar. 18/11
REISSUE 24		May 17/12	Aug 5/12
Fees: _____			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.		Transferred to: _____	
Died: _____		Bureau notified: _____	
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Former Roll No. _____		Home: 60302	

NAME: Helmuth, Oscar G.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1207758	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Mus. Co. F, 4th Reg. New Jersey Inf.			
Disability: _____			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Jun 21, 1921	Sept 5, 1922
Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray 9/19/22			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from: _____		Transferred to: _____	
Died: _____		Bureau notified: _____	
Remarks: _____			
Former Roll No. _____		Home: _____	

SEP 12 1922 6-681

NAME: 11 Oliver Helmuth				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926				Certificate No. 1083926												
Last paid to: 1870				Rate: 12.15 24 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	
2				2	6	41	40	2	4	72	2	4	120	2	4	72	2	4	72	
3	26	21	07	3	7	45		3	4	72	3	4	120	3	4	72	3	4	72	
4	6	86		4	8	45		4	4	72	4	4	120	4	4	72	4	4	72	
1908.	1	8	86	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	
2	7	86		2	7	45		2	5	86	40	2	4	120	2	4	72	2	4	72
3	7	86		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151	3	4	72	3	4	72
4	7	86		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4	72	4	4	72
1909.	1	6	86	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	
2	6	86		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150	2	4	72	2	4	72
3	5	86		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216	3	4	72	3	4	72
4	6	86		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216	4	4	72	4	4	72
1910.	1	7	86	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72	
2	6	86		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216	2	4	72	2	4	72
3	6	86		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216	3	4	72	3	4	72
4	7	86		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216	4	4	72	4	4	72

NAME: OSCAR G. HELMUTH				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1207758											
Last paid to: 15				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Belmuth Theresia</i>				(3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>5428</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		553	
Name of Sailor: <i>Charles</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Service: <i>261. 3. U. S. S. Donegal</i>					
71 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	<i>July 14-1890</i>	<i>mar 28-1891</i>		ENDING.
	12	APRIL 19, 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA					
Died: <i>11/28/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7/9/18</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 6192577 Dated 7/4/18 Cancelled</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>9</i>					

NAME: 553			Theresia Helmut			Certificate No. 5428													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909			Rate: 12 25			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna E. Helfbringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>29.958</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1				26. 24.40		
	2				GROUP 3		
	3						
	4						
1909.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1910.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Anna E. Helfbringer</i>				Certificate No. <i>738710</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1				26. 24.40		
	2				GROUP 2		
	3						
	4						
1909.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1910.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						

ACTAP

NAME: *Helphbringer Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *475.232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: *Albert G. Heirick* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Co. 171 W. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 29, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC, 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2662* 6-679

NAME: *Helphbringer William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1584515* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 62 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2023 Mch 1908</i>	<i>10 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *23 Sep. 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1911*

Remarks: *Cleared out. dated 4/23/11*

Former Roll No. *2662* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: Sarah J. Helfbringer				Certificate No. 475.232			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: William H. Helfbringer				Certificate No. 158455			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Helper, Charles		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		156 222		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt I 157 N Y Inf and Pt 2 Battln Unasgd V R C		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Sept 6, 1920				
				Died June 24, 1925 Remarks: 3-1081= Reported JUL 1 1925		
Died June 24, 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 11 1925 payable to widow Margaret A. Helper, Champion, Pa.						

NAME: Helper, Charles		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		SPECIAL ACT.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 156 222		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890			
Service: Pvt I 154 N Y Inf and Pt 2 Battln Unasgd V.R.C		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
ISSUE							

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 12 Mar 1908	31 Mar 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 40		Nov 9, 1918	DEC 20, 1918	Inc.	72	Sept 6, 1920	OCT 4 1920
Fees: No fee							
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 196 HJ				Home: OCT - 9 1920			

NAME

Certificate No.

CHARLES HELPER,

Fees

156222

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	18 50									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Charles Helper

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No.

156222

APR 4 1908

Rate:

30 40 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6	1911. 1 1 6	1915. 1 1 6	1919. 1 1 6	1923. 1 1 6	1927. 1 1 6
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 10
3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 7
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 9	1916. 1 1 9	1920. 1 1 9	1924. 1 1 9	1928. 1 1 9
2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 9
3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10
4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 1 8	1917. 1 1 8	1921. 1 1 8	1925. 1 1 8	1929. 1 1 8
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 8
3 3 9	3 3 9	3 3 9	3 3 9	3 3 9	3 3 9
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 7	1918. 1 1 7	1922. 1 1 7	1926. 1 1 7	1930. 1 1 7
2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 9
3 3 9	3 3 9	3 3 9	3 3 9	3 3 9	3 3 9
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 7

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Belker, Roseanna</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>35-493</i>
Certificate No. <i>55-7532</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis Cisterry</i>		
Service: <i>Cpl. C. 127 Ind. 2. 12 Cav. Reg. D. 8 V. R. C.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Jan 1913</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 31 1913</i>	
Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO ORDER COM'S 3/26/13</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>34050</i>		

NAME: <i>Helphenstein, Demarus</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>578536</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Johnson F</i>		
Service: <i>Pt H & C 2 West Va V C</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Died	<i>Dec. 9, 1924</i>	
Reported		<i>JAN 10 1925</i>
Remarks:		

NAME: *Helphenstein, Demarus* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *31052*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Johnson T*

Service: *Co A and Co 2 24 Va 16*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 31 May 1904</i>	<i>26 Aug 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1475</i>						

NAME: *Helphenstine, Amos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058853* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Muscn. 37" Pa. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>13 May 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>				Bureau notified: APR 16 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>210 JUN 27 1890</i>							

NAME: <i>Demarus Helfphenstein</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>31050</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 15 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	15			2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8			4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	3	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Amos Helfphenstein</i>				Certificate No. <i>1058853</i>			
Last paid to: <i>75 100 24</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	7	26	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8			3		58.50
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	4			3	4	
	4		72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72
	2	10			2	4	44
	3	15			3		
	4	10			4		

GROUP 2

DEAD

NAME: *Helphenstine Fannie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *780189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Hamilton P. Helphenstine*

Service: *Pri I. 83. Ind Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 2</i>		<i>May 25 - 1914</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1914</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Dec 3 1916</i>	<i>Dec 13 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 8 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Rate Center June 1917*

NAME: *Helphenstine Hamilton P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196453* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt. I 83 Ind* **DEAD**

Disability: *Hemorrhoids & fistula in ani*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 27 June 1883</i>	<i>27 July 1883</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *855* Home:

and 5/5 1914 Accrued order dated 9/8/14 payable to widow Fannie B.

6-681

NAME: *Helphinstine Harriet J. Widow* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *7801394* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~ Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Pr. J.A. 18 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Aug 10. 14</i>	<i>Sept 14. 14</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *GAVAN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: *Helphinstine, Henry H. 2415-R. 19441* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *42.113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT Civil War*

Service: *Pri. - A. - 18 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Amputated left thigh & res. Vancouver B.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dupl 10</i>		<i>31 June 1890</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1899</i>				
<i>Reas 12</i>		<i>27 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Reas 26</i>		<i>20 July 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *316 W. 24th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.*

Died: *July 30, 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Funeral at St. Mary's*

Died *July 30, 1914* Accrued order dated *SEP 1 1914* *217 W. Works St. Sheridan, Wyo.*

payable to widow *Harriet J. Helphinstine*

Former Roll No. *3/25/10 - 131/10 - 302/10* Home:

SEP 17 1914 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet J. Helphenstine</i>					ACT OF MAY 3 1927 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>780.394</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15-30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	90	
	2					2					2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3					3	4	75			3	4				3			
	4					4					4	4	75			4	4				4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30	
	2					2					2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3					3	4	95.50			3	4	30			3			
	4					4					4	4	90			4	4	30			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1	4		
	2					2					2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3					3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	61.13			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1			
	2					2					2	4	75			2					2			
	3					3					3	4	75			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	75			4					4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to "B" Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Henry H. Helphenstine</i>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>42.113</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec</i>					Rate: <i>12-15-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	18	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2	29	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	15	36			3					3					3			
	4	18	30			4	12	36			4					4					4			
1908.	1	28	46		1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2	15	36			2	12	36			2					2					2			
	3	23	36			3	28	71.20			3					3					3			
	4	11	36			4	4	108			4					4					4			
1909.	1	12	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	11	36			2	4				2					2					2			
	3	13	36			3	4				3					3					3			
	4	21	36			4	4	108			4					4					4			
1910.	1	14	36		1914.	1	108			1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	13	36			2	4	108			2					2					2			
	3	23	36			3	4	108			3					3					3			
	4	13	36			4					4					4					4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to "B" Payment Card.

DEAD.

5583017 Canceled

NAME: *Helphenstine, Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *Pa 771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908* **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Helphenstine, Alfred*

Service: *Art 483 Ind H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 May 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Check No. *824389* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *836*

Died: *May 29-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1915* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *182* 6-679

NAME: *Helphenstine, Mary* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *707045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pt G. 14 P. 14*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 21, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 20 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Helphenstine</i>										Certificate No. <i>532771</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>					19 Apr. 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2										
	3				3	11			3	11	3				3								
	4				4	10			4	10	4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2										
	3				3	12			3				3										
	4				4	12			4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3	4			3				3										
	4				4	4	36		4				4										
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2										
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3										
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4										

NAME: MARY HELPHENSTINE,													
Certificate No. 707045													
Fees 707045													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP. 1													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Helphenstine Mary				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 707045		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: William H Helphenstine				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pvt G 14 Pa Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		15 June 1910	9 Aug. 1910		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: No fee.					
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
Wind Ridge Pa.					

NAME: Helphenstine, Rufus K.				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1122877		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: 1 Class Muscn band 8 Pa Res V Inf					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	4-432	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged	
				Died Oct 31 1929	Reported NOV 13 1929
				Remarks: OK	
Accrued order dated NOV 14 1929 to widow Laura S. Helphenstine				16 West Underwood St Shenoy Chase Ind.	

NAME: <u>Mary Helpphenstine</u>					Certificate No. <u>707045</u>																				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>121 25 50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	14			4	4	88		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2			2				
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3		3				
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3	8/16	7 60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	4				4			
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME: <u>RUFUS K HELPHENSTINE</u>		Certificate No. <u>1122877</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920							
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

DEAD
 CHECK CANCELED
 11/19 56 33

NAME: **HELPHENSTINE, RUFUS K.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1122877** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1918.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **1st Cls. Muscn Band - 8th Pa. Res. Vol. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 15 1907	MAY 15 1907	Inc.	24	FEB 14 1907	Mch 14
REISSUE	16	MAY 24 1912	NOV 26 1912		24	FEB 19	
					35	JUN 1 0 1918	
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **20962. Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: **Helphenstine, William H.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **824651** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Capt. 2nd U.S. Cav. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	12	23 Feb. 1907	23 May, 1907				
		Accrued Order	9 Aug. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **June 6 - 1910** Bureau notified: **June 23 - 1910** **DR.**

Remarks: **Mary Helphenstine, Wid**
Kind Ridge Pa.

Former Roll No. **1475 - A. J.** Home:

NAME: RUFUS K. HELPHENSTINE				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1122877							
Last paid to: 4 March '07				Rate: 25.50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	38.00	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2	7			2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	5			3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	5			4	5			4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	5			1	5			1	4	60		1	4	105
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
	3	5			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	4			4	4	36.25		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	11			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	5			1	25	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	60.5	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	60.		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: William H. Helphenstine				Certificate No. 824651			
Last paid to: 4/4/07-8				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/3	5.47	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	56.		3		
	4	12	36		4		
	1	8			1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
	1	9			1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	9			4		
	1	6			1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	8/16	25.20		3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1
PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Nelphrey, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *294 509* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr E 1" 8a. V. Cav.* ACT-FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	73	Oct 1 1911	9 Nov. 1911				
Reis 23	Jan 26 1915	Meis 25 1915					
30	Sept 26 1916	T					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 7 1916.* Bureau notified: **NOV 21 1916** Check No. *56,612* Dated *11/6/16* Cancel.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *410.* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nelphrey, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *294 509* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr E 1" 8a. Cav.*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 1890</i>	<i>13 Oct 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *410* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Helphrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>294509</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23.30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel Helphrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>294509</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Helpfory Frederick P.* 14861 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *367383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P.E. 1st Iowa Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Nov 1911</i>	<i>11 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/23/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1921** Remarks: *Mount Pleasant Ia*

Former Roll No. *15899 A. J.* Home:

NAME: **Helpfory, Israel** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **230168** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. A 23 Ia. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 1, 1925	May 27, 1925		

Died *Dec 16 1925* Reported *JAN 8 1926*

Remarks: *OK*

Died *Dec 16 1925* Accrued order dated **APR 19 1926**

payable to widow *Mary A. Helpfory* Ogden: *Iowa.*

JUN 4 1925

NAME: <u>Frederick P. Horeberry</u>						Certificate No. <u>367383</u>					
First paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907 at \$12 to \$203040</u>						Remarks: <u>AUG 10 1907 50</u>					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	8 23 12 80	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	16 45	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1	9 45	1	12 55 12	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
2	8 45	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	9 45	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 141	3		3	
4	8 45-12 7 16 60 43 62	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7 45	1	4	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	GROUP 4	3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1		1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	20 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	21	4	4 90	4	4 128	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>ISRAEL HELPHREY.</u>											
Certificate No. <u>230168</u>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees <u>230168</u>											
GROUP I											
RATE—	50—	50—	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	DEAD							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	50 23 31 20							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: <u>Helpfrey Peter</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		16533		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>249038</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: <u>Gen A 2.3 Ia. Inf.</u>							
Disability: <u>Chronic disease of feet, with no dis. of heart</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 8 Jan 1890</u>	<u>1 Nov 1890</u>	<u>Reis 32</u>		<u>Oct 18, 1918</u>	<u>DEC 4, 1918</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24 27</u>	<u>Mar 1912</u>	<u>16 Apr 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees: <u>2 John H. Bolton, San Antonio, Tex.</u>				Died <u>Aug 2, 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>JAN 19 1921</u>			
No fee				payable to widow <u>Sarah E. Helpfrey</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Des Moines.</u>				Transferred to: <u>209 South 2nd Ave., East Newton, Iowa</u>			
Died: <u>Aug 2, 1920 (3-588)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 16 1920</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Newton Iowa</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>11178</u>				Home: <u>209 South 2nd Ave., East Newton, Iowa</u>			
				JAN 21 1921 6-681			

NAME: <u>Helpfrey Sarah E</u>						(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>895302</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: <u>Peter</u>							
Service: <u>Gen A 23 Iowa Inf</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
		<u>Aug 9 1920</u>	<u>Jan 13 1921</u>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<u>Aug 30</u>							
Fees: <u>no fee</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
				JAN 21 1921 6-679			

NAME: Peter Helpfrey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 249038							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	96
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	96
	3	13	61		3	17	73 ⁶³		3	4	72		3	4	133 ⁸⁰
	4	8	51		4	7			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	29	48 ³⁹
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	GROUP	
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

NAME: Sarah E. Helpfrey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 895302							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	11	4
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	29	145
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Helphrey Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 895302		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Peter		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt Co A 23 Iowa Inf		6-5574	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 9, 1920 May 1, 1920				
Died April 4, 1926 not del. Reported APR 19 1926						
Remarks: <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 20px;"> Died <u>4/4 1926</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>6-22-26</u> payable to <u>Maggie Helphrey</u> <u>Newton</u> <u>Iowa</u> </div>						

NAME: Helpling George		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 596 679		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Ch-76-15-000		Law: ACT FEB 3, 1901	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
153	15	22 apr 07	3 Feb 08				

Fees:			
Transferred from: Columbus, I.		Transferred to:	
Died: Feb 7 - 1911		Bureau notified: FEB 7 - 1911	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1019-02		Home:	

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH E HELPHREY

Fees

895302

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 80								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	$\frac{1}{2}$ 31								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Pm 4/14

NAME

George Helpling

DECEASED

Certificate No.

596.679

Last paid to DEF. 4 - 1907

Date: 15-1

Remarks:

153.640

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.	GROUP 3	1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 82		1		1		1		1		1	
2 9 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 45		1		1		1		1		1	
2 11 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 45		1		1		1		1		1	
2 11 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 45		1		1		1		1		1	
2 11 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 45		1		1		1		1		1	
2 11 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Helpman, Dewitt C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *137799* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: *Muscon Co 116-fee U.S.* Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Disability: *Gsw left side & rt hip*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14-7 Nov 1900</i>	<i>16 Apr 1901</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>	
		<i>15-27 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>" 1917</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>" 1922</i>	

Fees: *2.10* Approved order dated *Jan 3/18*
 Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* payable to widow
 Died: *1/27/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1917* Check No. *3475501* Dated *2/4/13*
 Remarks: *Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *500* Home: *2/4* 6-681

NAME: *Helpman Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *483408* ARMY WIDOW. 20.2-10
 Name of Soldier: *William* Law: General Law.
 Service: *27 Co 04 SS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 30 May 99</i>	<i>13 Sept 99</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/27/11* P.M. *Camel Winchester 0* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1911*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *309* 6-679

NAME: <i>De Witt C. Helphman</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>137799</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 54/18</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	54		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	9			3	4	54		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	9			4	4	54		4				4	4			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	54		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	10			3	4	54		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	8	<i>in p</i>		4	4	54		4				4	4			4	4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		<i>12 35</i>	1917.	1		<i>54</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	2			2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	7			3	4	<i>SEP 9</i>		3	nc.			3				3	3			3	3	
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	3/8	35 40	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2		<i>in</i>		2				2	2			2	2	
	3	15			3	4	54		3	GROUP 2			3	nc.			3	3			3	3	
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4	4			4	4	

NAME: <i>Emily Helphman</i>				<i>20.210</i>				Certificate No. <i>483408</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Helpman Flora C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 837598 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: Dewitt C.

Service: Miscn C. 116. Del. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	Jan 17-1917	<u>rr</u>			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Jan 31-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
<u>none</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Helpman John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1876075 ARMY INVALID. Law: General

Service: Or 6. 21 ovd. ACT MAY 1, 1912

Disability: Thrombosis of heart

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	7 Feb 06	12 Mar 06	Reis.	21	Jan 3-1916	Feb 9. 1916
Inc	17	14 Dec 10	13 Jan 11			Dr. 18-1920	H
12 Fees: <u>4.8</u>				38, JUN 10			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 Nov 9-1922 FEB 21/1923			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1640 MAR 8 1910</u>							
Home: <u>1.50</u>							

6-681

NAME: <u>Flora A. Helpman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>837598</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19 1908.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME: <u>John H. Helpman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>876075</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19 1908.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	49 ³³	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	114	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	114		2	10	4 50		2	
	3				3				3	4	114		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	114		4	12	4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	114	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	114		2	1	4 50		2	
	3				3				3	4	114		3	2	4 50		3	
	4				4				4	4	114		4	3	4 50		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	9	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	114	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	114		2	1	4 50		2	
	3				3				3	4	114		3	2	4 50		3	
	4				4				4	4	114		4	3	4 50		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	114	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	114		2	1	4 50		2	
	3				3				3	4	114		3	2	4 50		3	
	4				4				4	4	114		4	3	4 50		4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																		

NAME (2-P. A. 1)

Heppman Perry E. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ..

Certificate No. **92,645** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **Pt H 118 Ohio V I**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jan 5 1923			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Sept. 22, 1926		

Died *June 24, 1927* Reported **JUL 14 1927**

Remarks: *etc*

OCT 1 1926

NAME: *Heppman Perry E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *92,645* **ARMY INVALID.** 171,085

Service: *Pt H 118 Ohio* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Went through body*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>17</i>	<i>21 May 90</i>	<i>7 July 90</i>	Inc	30	Aug 28 1915	Nov 15-1915
Reis.	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>23 Sep 12</i>	40	100	16 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				INC. 72		Jan 5-1923	MAR 2 1923

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915 Home:

2016 **MAR 16 1923** 6-601

NAME PERRY E. HELPMAN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

92645

GROUP 3

RATE-- 72		90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 88							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHIEF CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Perry E. Helpman

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

92645

Last paid to:

Rate:

22 38 40 50 72 77 58 5

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 51	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4	9 51	4	4 72 19.20	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	10 51	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	10 51	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 50 43.27	3	
4	8 51	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 4 50 27	4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to 1926.	1929. 1	
2	10 51	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Car	2	
3	10 51	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 51	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 51	4	4 72	4	120	4		4		4	

NAME: Helpman, Simon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 571 966 ARMY INVALID. 174.050
Service: Ch-a-47-072 ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	5 Aug 07	5 Mch 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	14	29 Dec 12	9 Apr 13				
	32	JUN 1 00 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1921 3-1081 D SEP 20 1921 Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3226-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Helpman Simon Decd 10577 (S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 724 478 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: Co B 27" Iowa 72
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	13 Feb 07	29 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: June 5-07 3708 Bureau notified: 3 July 07
Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16.919 nL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helrigel, Jerome* (S-P. A. 1.) 161.420

Certificate No. *836906* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Ch + cpe - 20-9-07*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Nov 07</i>	<i>15 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Dup</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Nov 07</i>	<i>1 Nov 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Pm Anti S* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1855-02* Home: **D. H.** DISCHARGED *18 Apr 10* *ad 25 Nov 10*
DROPPED *15 June 11* 6-681

NAME: *Kelsaple John* (S-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 16604

Certificate No. *946415* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri I 36 His*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 21-1907</i>	<i>MAY 15 1907</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 17, 1912</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>June 14, 1917</i>	<i>May 22, 1913</i>
				<i>35</i>		JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 22101

Former Roll No. *28347* Home:

NAME: Jerome Helrigel Certificate No. 836916

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: 15-15 Remarks: 161.420 D.H. DROPPED 15 June 11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45.2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	27	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	48.2		1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	45.2	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		43.0		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45.2		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	45.2		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		15.2	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	45.2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45.2		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Helsaple Certificate No. 946415

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 12-20 44.35 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	4/6	573		2	18	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
	1	9	36		1	5	36		1	4	60		1	4	105		1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	6	36		1	4	60		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	113.80		4	4	150		4		

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Helsby Sarah R</u>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>621906</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Civil War Act of June 17, 1890.</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>Thomas H Helsby</u>		Special Act.	
Service: <u>Asst Surgeon USA</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>82 Oct 1906</u>	<u>5 Feb 1907</u>
Increase <u>12</u>		<u>Act April 13, 1908.</u>	
REISSUE: <u>80</u>		<u>APR 1 1910</u>	<u>APR 14 1910</u>
Fees:		Special Act.	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Aug 9 1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Sept 1 1916.</u>	
Remarks: <u>Wife of P. Bagby Committee</u>			
App'd <u>Wm. H. By</u> By <u>Circuit Court</u>			
<u>Baltimore, Co Md.</u> Bond \$ <u>1000</u>			
Ev. filed with Auditor <u>March 1915</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>6926</u>			

2

NAME: Sarah R. Helsby				Civil War. Insured				Certificate No. 621906															
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 20				Remarks: Special Act. CIVIL WAR WIDOW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	24	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4 1/2	900	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	24		2	9	60		2	23	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	✓	✓		3	23	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	✓	✓		4	21	60		4				4				4		
	1	6			1	✓	✓		1	20	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	30	1912.	2	✓	✓		2	28	60	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8	36		3	✓	✓		3	60		3				3				3			
	4	9	36		4	✓	✓		4	GROUP 3		4				4				4			
	1	9	36		1	✓	✓		1			1				1				1			
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	✓	✓		2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3	✓	✓		3			3				3				3			
	4	8			4	✓	✓		4			4				4				4			
	1	2			1	✓	✓		1			1				1				1			
1910.	2	10	57	1914.	2	✓	✓		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	60		3	✓	✓		3			3				3				3			
	4	8	60		4	✓	✓		4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Heibel, Benjamin F</i>		50092-L	(3-P. A. B.)
Certificate No. <i>1167473</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service: <i>Fireman 2^d Cl. U. S. S. Hale</i>			
Disability: <i>Severe deafness of right ear and slight of left.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1911</i>
Fees: <i>\$25. Wilson & Co. City</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Glendale, Mont</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-677

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Helsel</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1167473</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10.</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	10	4		10	2						
	3				3				3	4	30		3	1	4		10	3						
	4				4	1/26	188 67		4	4	30		4	12	4		10	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	2	4		10	2						
	3				3	10	30		3	4	30		3	3	4		10	3						
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4		10	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	10	1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	6	4					
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	8						
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4							
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Helsel Catherine</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>614044</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>32610</i> Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Adam</i>			
Service: <i>Co B 91. OVB</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 23 Nov 1905</i>	<i>18 Aug 1906</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from AL 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 28 1919</i>	Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1919</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1684 NOV 1 1916</i>			

NAME: <i>Helsel Catherine</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>914,376</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>			
Service: <i>Pt I 54" Pa Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:			
Reported: <i>FEB 7 1924</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Helsel, Katherine</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>914376</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. S. 54 "Ta Inf."</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIG.	30	<i>Mar 24-1921</i>	<i>May 31-1922</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					JUN 7 1922

NAME: Helsel, Clarissa A				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 656413		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier John					
Service Pt H 133 Ohio N G I					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died: <i>Oct. 29, 1927</i>					
Reported: NOV 15 1927					
Remarks:					

NAME: *Helsel Clarissa A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *30.781*

Certificate No. *6564113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. 133 O. M. 212*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1316 May 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *11/11/1909* *11/11/1909*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Helsel Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John D Helsel*

Service: *Pvt A 82 Pa Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *John St Rouse #10 Pd 1/17/09*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4. 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. D. #1 JAN 13 1917*
Bedford Pa. 6-679

NAME:		Act of Apr. 19, 1908		Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
Clarissa A. Helsel		25 30		656413																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1907.	1	9	36	1907.	1	4	36	1907.	1	4	75	1907.	1	4	90	1907.	1		
2				2		9	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3				3		9	36	3		4	88	3		4	75	3		4	11.4	3			
4				4		8	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	12.4	4			
1908.	1			1908.	1	8	36	1908.	1	4	36	1908.	1	4	75	1908.	1	4	30	1908.	1		
2				2		8	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3			10 43.20	3		9	36	3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3		4	30	3			
4			10	4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30	4			
1909.	1		12 36	1909.	1	4		1909.	1	4	60	1909.	1	4	90	1909.	1	4		1909.	1		
2			4 36	2		4	36	2		4	60	2		4	90	2				2			
3			14 36	3		4	36	3		4	60	3		4	90	3				3			
4			14	4		4	36	4		4	69.87	4		4	90	4				4			
1910.	1		14 36	1910.	1	4	36	1910.	1	4	75	1910.	1	4	90	1910.	1	4		1910.	1		
2			11 36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2			
3			5 36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3			
4			5	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4				4			

NAME:		Certificate No.																	
Last paid to:		Remarks:																	
Eliza Helsel		669530																	
Rate: 25																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1907.	1	16		1907.	1	4		1907.	1	4		1907.	1	4	
2				2		13		2		4	36	2		4		2		4	
3				3		8/1	36	3		4	36	3		4		3		4	
4				4		24	36	4		4	88	4		4		4		4	
1908.	1			1908.	1	23	36	1908.	1	4	36	1908.	1	4		1908.	1	4	
2				2		12		2		4	36	2		4		2		4	
3				3		8/2	36	3		4	36	3		4		3		4	
4				4		23	36	4		4	36	4		4		4		4	
1909.	1		12 40 40	1909.	1	4		1909.	1	4	36	1909.	1	4		1909.	1	4	
2			5 36	2		4		2		4	60	2		4		2		4	
3			8/3 36	3		4		3		4	60	3		4		3		4	
4			11/3 36	4		4		4		4	60	4		4		4		4	
1910.	1		25 30	1910.	1	4	36	1910.	1	4	74.87	1910.	1	4		1910.	1	4	
2			5 36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4		2		4	
3			19	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		3		4	
4			17/6 36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Helzel Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 429 785		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19925 General Law.	
Name of Soldier: Jacob					
Service: Pt A 54 Penna Inf					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		1221 Oct	9522 Aug 96		
Fees:				DECEASED	
Transferred from: COLUMBUS			Transferred to:		
Died: 6-21-1912 P.M.		Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 252					

NAME: HELSEL EMMA L				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 922617		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Civil War.	
Name of Soldier: John F					
Service: Pt A 54 Penna Inf					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Sept 18, 1922			
Died: Nov 5, 1926		Bureau notified: NOV 19 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Helsel</i>				Certificate No. <i>19925</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3		36
	4				4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
	2	14	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

DECEASED

NAME EMMA L HELSEL												
Certificate No. 922617												
Fees												
Civil War. WIDOW Special Act. GROUP 1												
RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4-30	4-30								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4-30								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4-30								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4-30								

Let to Run
3-1081
2 11/15-

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **HELSEL, EMMA L.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **922,617** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Special Act. Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **John F.**

Service: **Priv. A, 54th Penn. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 30, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 1922** 479

NAME: **Helzel, George** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **285769** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pt G. 187" Ohio V. I.** **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 20 Aug 1890	21 Mch 1891			14 22 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				16 3 Feb 1913	
						20 " " 1917	
						24 " " 1922	
							26 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: **April 5, 1915** Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1915**

Remarks: **Med 4/7 1915** **7/25/16** **Sarah E. A.** **7/31**

Former Roll No. **1342** **June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: EMMA L. HEISEL										Special Act										Certificate No. 922,617									
Last paid to:										Rate: 30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: George Heisel										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. 285769									
Last paid to:										Rate: 16										Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		14	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		48		2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		21		2				2				2				2								
	3				3		29 34 1/2		3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		Inc.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4		48		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1			1922.	1		Inc.	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		48		2				2				2				2								
	3				3		4 48		3				3				3				3								
	4				4		4 48		4				4				4				4								

NAME: Helsel. Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 59091 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 13th Inf 1st Div 12.

Disability: longitudinal fracture of humerus joint as to prevent use of artificial limb

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ine 72</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>2 Mch. 1903</u>	<u>23 Apr. 1903</u>				
		<u>MAY 1 - 1920</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died: Mch. 2, 1921 (3-888) Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks:

Accrued order dated MAY 31 1922
payable to widow: Catherine Helsel
Transferred to: 725 Michigan Ave
Glassport, Penna.

Former Roll No. 289 G 2 Home: JUN 7 1922 6-681

NAME: Helsel. Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10256 ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Service: 1st. 2nd Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>20</u>	<u>21 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>24 May 1907</u>				
<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>3 June 1912</u>	<u>11 Feb. 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH PA

Died: Dec. 19, 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Helsel, Kiam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *883610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Corp. & 71 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 24 June 1903</i>	<i>29 Oct 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *409 AG* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helsel, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *333995* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service:

Disability: *Pt A 72 O V Inf*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 27, 1923</i>	<i>June 4, 1923</i>		

Died: *Dec 30 1928* Reported: *JAN 10 1929*

Remarks: *CHH*

Dec 30 1928 Accrued order dated *APR 16 1929*

Martha C Helsel *Republic Ohio*

JUN 29 1923

NAME: <i>Hiram Helsel</i>				Certificate No. <i>883610</i>															
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14.36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: JACOB HELSEL		Certificate No.		Fees: 333995		Act of May 1, 1920							
RATE— 72		GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

25-6480

NAME: *Felsel Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *333995* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General*

Service: *Pr. A. 72 ool* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	41	19 Oct 98	1 Mar 99				
Reis	19	10 June 12	23 May 13	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
	30	2 Aug 17			50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Receives \$19.75 per mo. commencing 10 June 1912, ending 1 Aug 1912, all other comm. therefor.*

Former Roll No. *1080* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nelsel Jeremiah* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *203801* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. 63" Pa v &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1528	June 1909	July 1909				
	30	31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8, 1916* Bureau notified: *7/17/16* Check No. *9867746* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Wid 1/8 1916 Reimbursement order dated 4/4/16.*

payable to *F.A. Curry*

Former Roll No. *1336* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Helsel</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>1st of May 11, 1911</u>				Certificate No. <u>333995</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>158-623</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4		50	2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	3	4		50	3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	4		50	4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Trans to Mr.			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	Payment Card				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150		3					3		
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2					2		
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3					3		
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4					4		

NAME: <u>Alma Helsel</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>203801</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	51 33		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	65		2				2						
	3				3	19			3	W			3				3						
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 2			4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	90			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4						

NAME: Helsel, Jeremiah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 203801 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pl K. 63" Pa. 38

Disability: Grew at knee & inj & total aftr sh ear fr concussion of shell

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14 27 Aug 1888</u>	<u>2 Apr. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1336 Home:

6-661

NAME: Welsh John **DEAD** **9994** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 92.953 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: Co A 6 Mich Vol In 300-0

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>26 Feb 07</u>	<u>9 April 07</u>				
<u>Reis 25</u>		<u>Apr 4 1911</u>	<u>May 2 1911</u>				
<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>MAY 31 1912</u>	<u>FEB 10 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: July 19-13 3-798 Bureau notified: AUG 8 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12.497 92 Home: **9076**

6-661

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Helsel</u>										Certificate No. <u>203801</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>14</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907 **JUL 1909**
GROUP 2

NAME: <u>John Helsel</u>										Certificate No. <u>92953</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>MAR 4 1907 @ \$12.45</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	1.40	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		45		2	10	55		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3		860		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4		860		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		9.45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

NAME: *Hoelsel John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *790,061* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P F 21 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis Sept 5 1907* Bureau notified: *Indianapolis May 19 1909*

Died:

Remarks: *Sta C*
Danville Ill

Former Roll No. Discd. fr. *Danville Home Sept 22/07*
Home: *admitted to D N Aug 29 1907*

NAME: *Nelsel John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *790061* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17242* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P F 21 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 21 May 09* Bureau notified: *Indianapolis Ind 22 July 09*

Died: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Remarks: *27 July 09*

Former Roll No. *Act 17242* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME*

NAME: <u>John Helsel</u>				9747				Certificate No. <u>790061</u>							
LAST PAID TO: <u>4 Aug 1907 @ 20 (Indpls) 20</u>				REMARKS:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10/10 40 2 mod</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>14 AMF</u>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>8 ABW</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<u>11 NDB</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>8 NDB</u>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>9 NDB</u>	1913.	2		<u>CHICAGO,</u>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<u>GROUP 1</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Helsel</u>				Certificate No. <u>790061</u>			
LAST PAID TO: <u>MAY 4 1907 @ 20</u>				REMARKS:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<u>28 20 27</u>		2		
	3		<u>10 60.</u>		3		
	4		<u>x x</u>		4		
	1		<u>x x</u>		1		
1908.	2		<u>x x</u>	1912.	2		
	3		<u>x x</u>		3		
	4		<u>Ad at Chicago</u>		4		
	1		<u>10 H. Helms 20</u>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<u>6/10 20</u>		2		
	3				3		
	4		<u>GROUP 2</u>		4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Helsel. John D (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 379283 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt A 82 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	21 Feb. 1907	30 Apr. 1907				
		Accrued Order	11 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 14. 1908 Bureau notified: Oct. 5 1908

Remarks: Eliza Helsel, Wid
R. D #1
Bedford, Pa.

Former Roll No. 510 G.R. Home: R. D #1 Bedford, Pa.

NAME: Helsel. John F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 367407 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. A 54 Pa. Inf

Disability: Chr diar and piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Aug. 1907	4 Sep 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 8/31/19 Bureau notified: 12 1919

Remarks: payable to widow. Emma L. Helsel,
R#1 - Claysburg, Pa.

Former Roll No. 516 G.R. Home: OCT 11 1919

NAME: <u>John I Helsel</u>					Certificate No. <u>379283</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4/4/07 - 12</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	<u>5/14/11 47</u>			2				2		
	3	<u>11 60</u>			3				3		
	4	<u>8 60</u>			4				4		
1908.	1	<u>6</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>			2				2		
	3	<u>29</u>			3				3		
	4	<u>12/24/33</u>			4				4		
1909.	1	<u>GROUP 1</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Pen ends. cop. and Pk. to indow

PITTSBURGH

NAME: <u>John I. Helsel</u>					Certificate No. <u>361407</u>						
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12.</u>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>7</u>		1915.	1	<u>4 36</u>	
	2				2	<u>7</u>			2	<u>4 36</u>	
	3				3	<u>7</u>			3	<u>4 36</u>	
	4				4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4 36</u>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>8</u>		1916.	1	<u>4 36</u>	
	2				2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>4 36</u>	
	3	<u>13 36</u>			3	<u>9</u>			3	<u>4 36</u>	
	4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>11</u>			4	<u>4 36</u>	
1909.	1	<u>11</u>		1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4 36</u>	
	2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4 36</u>	
	3	<u>9</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4 36</u>	
	4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4 36</u>			4	<u>4 36</u>	
1910.	1	<u>7</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 36</u>		1918.	1	<u>4 36</u>	
	2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>4 36</u>			2	<u>4 36</u>	
	3	<u>9</u>			3	<u>4 36</u>			3	<u>4 36</u>	
	4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4 36</u>			4	<u>4 36</u>	

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Helsel Joseph</i>		DEAD		10.164		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>144 715</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907			
Service: <i>P & 21" Mich V I</i>				19.138			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Aug 08</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>No date given</i>		P.M.		Bureau notified: AUG 13 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>16.280 WL</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Helsel Samuel</i>		ARMY INVALID.		10.164		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1107637</i>				Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Service: <i>P & 2 Mich V I</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 08</i>	<i>28 Aug 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 10-1916</i>	<i>May 29-1916</i>
<i>Rei</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>11 Sept 12</i>				
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 24 1923</i>		P.M.		Bureau notified: MAY 17 1923			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4385-02</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <u>Joseph Helsel</u>					Certificate No. <u>144715</u>														
Last paid for: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 15</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		14 45.40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		19 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 115	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel Helsel</u>					Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 11, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1107.637</u>									
Last paid for: <u>6 JUN 4 - 1909</u> Rate: <u>25 50</u>					Remarks: <u>172.929</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 48		2		4 105		2		
	3				3		11 36		3		4 48		3		4 105		3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 48		4		4 105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2		4 48		2		4 105		2		
	3		15 25.20		3		11 36		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		
	4		9 36		4		4 48		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4 48	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 48		2		4 60		2		4 150		2		
	3		11 36		3		4 48		3		4 60		3		4 150		3		
	4		11 36		4		4 48		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 48		2		4 60		2		4 150		2		
	3		10 36		3		4 48		3		4 102		3		4 150		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 48		4		4 105		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME Helsel Sarah C		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 710262	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier William			
Service Pt D 81 & H 192 Ohio V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died		Oct. 11, 1928	
Reported		NOV 14 1928	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Helsel</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>710262</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of July 3, 1926</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>			
Service: <i>Pt D 81 & H 192 Ohio V Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Aug 1910	11 Oct 1910
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: Columbus,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME
SARAH C HELSEL

Certificate No.
710262

Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: <i>Sarah C Helsel</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>710262</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 21 23 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 15	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4 12		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4		4	
1908. 1		1 12	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4 4	36	4 9	22.93	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1		1		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1929. 1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4		4	36	4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1930. 1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 11/1	13.20	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 10	36	4 4	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME
HELSEL SARAH E A

Certificate No. 811446

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt I 187 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, s. 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	July 25 1916	Florence M.	June 3 1915	May 10-25
Died July 21, 1927						
Reported AUG 9 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Helsel Sarah E A

Certificate No. 811446

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt I 187 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS - 32 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	July 25, 1916	Florence M.	June 3, 1915	May 10, 1925
Died: None						
Reported: None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		30-6	30-6	30-6	GROUP 2								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-36	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 36	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	15-36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	14 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
MAY	24-36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	14-36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
JULY	17-36	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	18 36	4 36	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

NAME: Barah E. A. Nilsen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. *81146*

Last paid to :

30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	12 87	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	18 87			2	
		3				3				3				3	19 87			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 87			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	13 87	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	14 87			2	
		3				3				3				3	14 127 ³⁰			3	
		4				4				4				4	18 126			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	15 126	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	13 126			2	
		3				3				3				3	18 119 ⁴⁰			3	
		4				4				4				4	18 108			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	16 108	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	24 108			2	
		3				3				3				3	12 108			3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4	

8-681

NAME: Helsel Solomon (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 476 856. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1908.

Service: Pr B 155 ovd. ACT MAY 11, 1917

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ad.	12	24 March	26 Dec 91				
Reis.	15	20 May 12	14 Oct 12				
Inc.	18	June 22, 1914	Dec. 3, 1914				
Fees:	21	June 22, 1919	W				

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: May 31, 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 7 1917 8-1281

Remarks: Check No. 269 266 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3245 Home:

6-681

NAME: Helsel Susan C. **DECEASED** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757247 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Helsel

Service: Corp. Co A. 54th Reg. Penn. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	16 Jan'y 1913	APR 26 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Arch. 14, 1915. Bureau notified: June 25, 15

Remarks: Check No. 7810718 Dated June 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Solomon Helsel</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>776 856</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>74</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 54		3		8 Inc		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3		10.10		3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4 54		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 45		2		4 54		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 45		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 45		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>SUSAN C HELSEL</u>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <u>757247</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1/3 1908	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Helsel William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105934* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Corp. A 54 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>				
<i>Accd Order dated 26 April 1913</i>							
<i>Payable to Susan C. Helsel, widow</i>							
<i>Fees: R R V. Mahaffey Pa.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>29 Dec 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 28 1916</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A. 3</i>				Home: <i>La Jolla, Pa.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Kiesel William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105934* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp A 54 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1859 A. 3</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Helsel, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *325,124* ARMY INVALID. *177.270*
 Service: *P-10-81-9nd 14-192-072* ACT FEB. 6,
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 May 08	6 June 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/8/1910* Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1910**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4473-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helsell, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *620584* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11*
 Service: *Co 10 Pa Inf* ACT JUNE 11, 1920
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	19 Oct 1896	18 Mar 1899	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	18	29 May 1912	1. Feb. 1913				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10-1922* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1922**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *489A2* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Helsel</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>32512</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-JUN-4-1928</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>177.270</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>7/3 1.90</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/10</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

12250 Died 7-18-10 Paid Sarah B. Helsel

Continental

NAME: <i>Daniel Helsel</i>				Certificate No. <i>620584</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-18-3050</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 132</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>21 43</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 9960</i>			4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Heiser, Andrew* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *572 812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr B 147 Ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 Nov 90</i>	<i>6 May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1710 B.P.* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Heiser, Charlotte* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714 946* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *30.663 ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pr B 147 Ovd.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Dec 1910</i>	<i>13 Jan 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 16-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *1710 B.P.* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 28 1917*

6-679

NAME: <i>Andrew Helser</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>572812</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>4000</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12/31/10</i>	<i>100</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charlotte Helser</i>				Certificate No. <i>572812</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17 30 80</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Helser, John H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060269* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Co M 5th US Inf*

Disability: *dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>28 April 1909</i>	<i>30 Dec 1909</i>	RECEIVED IN LINE OF CERTIFICATE LAW			
<i>Reg</i>			<i>8 Jan 1912</i>				
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>June 27 1922</i>	<i>AUG 18 1922</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 DEC 12 1914*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Formerly pensioned on War with Spain roll.*

SEP 1 1922

Former Roll No. *3806* Home: *H. 12/19/14 Dis 3/16/15* 6-681

NAME: *Helser, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Reg. Est.*

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>6</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>11/4/14</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 DEC 12 1914*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Helser Joseph 16100 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17 2 460 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. H 25th Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Hemorrhoids discharging + Lt S. 7th of left leg

ISSUES: 1525 Durham Ave Des Moines Ia.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 May 1904</u>	<u>31 May 1904</u>				
<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>23 Nov. 1912</u>				

Fee:

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 4/23/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: July 28-1913 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913

Remark: Death reported by P. M. at Ella Gasper Des Moines Ia.

Check No. 2762660 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled. Mr Pleasant

Former Roll No. 11-001 Home: 1525 Durham Iowa

6-681

NAME: Wilsie Rutha DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 32 319 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27 1890

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: C. A. 61 O.V.S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>8</u>		<u>6 Oct 1890</u>	<u>25 Mch 1892</u>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9. 15. D. V. Bureau notified: Jan 20 15. Check No. 702720 Dated Jan. 9/15 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 274

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Nelson</i>				Certificate No. <i>172460</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2430</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>5</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>18 7</i>			3	<i>5</i>	
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4	<i>4 72 264</i>	
1909.	1	<i>7 2</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>4 72</i>			4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Delitha E. Helsiel</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Certificate No. <i>31040</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>11</i>			2		<i>36</i>
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>

NAME: Helsinger Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 764539 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 292 see Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 mch 1908	2 apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16-1908 Bureau notified: Dec 24-1908 Reimbursement Card Cem. letter of Dec 22-1908
 Remarks: as to death
 Settlement No. 8669 for \$ 71.50
 Letter dated July 16/09

Former Roll No. 22874(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Helsley, Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 319515 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 187
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Howard

Service: Pt. & 79 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		Feb 3-1891	Feb 5-1892
12		APRIL 19, 1908.	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 18/13 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

6-679

NAME: <u>Jacob Nelsinger</u>				9507				Certificate No. <u>764539</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 April 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1908. 4/24 210
 1908. 11 NOV
 1909. Died Nov 16-1908
 1909. Reported Dec 24-1908
 1910. GROUP 1
 1911. CHICAGO

NAME: <u>187 Caroline Helsley</u>				Certificate No. <u>319515</u>															
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>1st OF APRIL 19, 1906</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 9 36
 1910. 9 36
 1910. 9 36
 1910. 9 36
 1910. 9 36
 1913. GROUP 1
 1917. 1075662
 1921. May 4, 1912

NAME: Helsley, George (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1162434 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT of February 6, 1907~~
 Service: Ord 2111 Ohio Vol Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Sept 1910	4 Oct 1910				
Reis	15	31 May 1912	10 Feb 1913				
Inc.	18	Oct 10, 1912	Feb 12, 1914				
Fees:	24	Oct 10, 1916					
	30	Oct 10, 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:
 Died: Mar 31/18 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1918
 Remarks: W- Holliston Tex

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Helsley John A (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 569375 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: P & 87 2nd Vol Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Aug 1911	14 Sep 1911	Reis	24	28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913
				Inc.	30	Aug 15, 1916	DEC 2, 1916
						JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3353 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Helsley</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1162434</u>							
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>				Rate: <u>15.00</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		34 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		GROUP 2
	2	478 ²			2		24 36		2		4 54		2		
	3				3		23 36		3		4 54		3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 54		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		3 1/2 76	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2		4 54		2		
	3				3		19 36		3		4 54		3		
	4				4		14 36		4		4 54		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36 47	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 5		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		4 46 50		4		4 72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		MAR 12 99 50	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 inc.
	2				2		4 46 50		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		4 54		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		4 54		4		4 72		4		
		4 18 3/20				4 54									

NAME: <u>John A. Helsley</u>				9797 ^B				Certificate No. <u>569375</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1911 @ 1/2 Rate</u>				Rate: <u>18 24</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		9 4 100
	2				2		4 72		2		4 120		2		10 4 50
	3				3		4 72		3		4 120		3		11 4 50
	4				4		10/12 40 30		4		4 120		4		12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 S E R	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		3 1 4 50
	2				2		8 M.A.		2		4 72		2		2 4 50
	3				3		10 A M		3		4 72		3		3 4 50
	4				4		4 72		4		4 150		4		1 4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		2 28 64 80	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		Trans to No.
	2				2		4 72		2		4 90		2		1 4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 90		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 72		2		4 90		2		4 150
	3				3		4 72		3		4 90		3		4 150
	4				4		4 72		4		4 128		4		4 150

NAME: *Kelsley, John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *569375* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P E 87 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug 90</i>	<i>30 Apr 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23645* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kelsley Mahala* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *827198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah Crabtree*

Service: *Priv. A. 1st. Ohio City Arty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 23-1916</i>	<i>June 28-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. B. Cralle & Co. \$10.00 7/31.17*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31-1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Oct 31 1919 Reimbursement order dated *Apr 28-1920*

Albert A Crabtree 5/1 7/7

6-679

NAME: John A Helsley				3353				Certificate No. 569375															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 23645															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 A. M. F			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 N.T.			3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4	NOW PENSIONED			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 JHI			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18 SER			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 N.D.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 N.T.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 N.D.B.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 S.E.R.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 N.D.			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mahala Helsley				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. 827198															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8 75 33			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	76			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/31 127.33			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 60			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 64.87			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 75			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4				4				4		

NAME **Helsley, Martha J.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **547731** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henderson**

Service **Pt D 6 Tenn V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

Died **Jan. 2, 1928**

Reported **JAN 13 1928**

Remarks:

Died 1/2. 1928 Reimbursement order dated 3-27-28
 payable to **A. W. Helsley**
937 Hannah Ave.
Knoxville
Tennessee

NAME **Helsley, Martha J.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **547731** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier **Henderson**

Service **Pot Co D. 6" Tenn V. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 Feb'y 1903	Rosa E. 4 Jan'y 1902 3 Aug 1911

INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **561**

6-679

NAME

MARTHA J. HELSLEY.

Certificate No.

Fees

547731

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 29						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME

Martha J. Helsley

Last paid to: 4 1908

Rate:

12 + 2 25 30

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

547731

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 38	1911. 1 4 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 4 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 4 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 9 42	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 42	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 42	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 42	4 4 36	4 4 48 43	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 42	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG 4, 1927		

Trans. to No. 1
payment Card.

NAME

HELSLEY, MARY

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

825450

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William J

Service

Pt G 19 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

4-654

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 25, 1923
APR 23, 1922

NAME:

Helsley Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

825.450

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William J

Service:

Pt G 19 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 20		Feb 7, 1917	May 28, 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

M. J. Sloan. \$10. 6/25/17

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 7

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 - 1917

6-679

NAME

MARY HELSLEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

825450

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Mary Helsley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

825450

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	13 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	14 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: **HELSLEY, NIMROD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **399013** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*

Service: *Put. F 1" W Va Vol L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 16 1907	JAN 18 1908				
REISSUE	30	MAY 29 1912	JAN 29 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1918** **3-1031**

Remarks: *Check No. 6246723 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. **20709** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900** Home: **6-661**

NAME: *Willey Leah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **576 238** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *36.230*

Name of Soldier: *Charles P*

Service: *Regt 172" O.V. 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 6 Jan'y 1904 to July 1904</i>		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1908 by act of that date.</i>				
		INC. 20 DEC 30-1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *The date given 21-* Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1419** **6-619**

NAME: NIMROD HELSLEY				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 399013											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Helmsley				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 576228											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	53.07	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60.00		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Helsley, Susan N* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643410* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *John O. Helsley*

Service: *1st. F. 25th Ky. Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>4 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$25.15 David A. Goulet Wash DC*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *4-14-18* Bureau notified *MAY 11 1918*

Remarks: *14*

Former Roll No. *2313* 6-579

NAME: *Helsley, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *179-575*

Certificate No. *454485* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Or G 19.000.*

Disability: *Chronic rheumatism + sciatic neuritis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Dec 05</i>	<i>14 Apr 06</i>				

Fees: *Died Dec 4 1916* Accrued order dated *MAY 28 1917* *R.T.D. Phalanx Station Ohio*

payable to widow *Mary*

Transferred from: *Columbus, W* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Phalanx Sta. O.*

Remarks:

Check No. *302387* Dated *Dec 4 1916* Can:

Former Roll No. *2612* JUN 5 1917 ORIGINAL 6-581

NAME: *Helgesen William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *278733* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17986* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *2nd Lt. K. & Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	OCT 3 1907	Died	<i>Mar. 11, 1917</i>	Reimbursement order dated <i>May 22, 1917</i>	
Reissue	30	<i>31 May 1912</i>	FEB 24 1913	payable to	<i>John H. Walz</i>		
Fees:				<i>Morris Minn.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MISSOURI</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 11, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 11 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8936483 Dated Apr 4 1917 Canceled</i>				<i>23953</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Gen'l Law. 25630</i>				Home: <i>MAY 20 1917</i>			

C-681

NAME: *Moen Mrs. Helstad Pernille* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *561316* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Severin L. Moen.*

Service: *Musician Band, 3rd US Infantry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 Dec 1899</i>	<i>14 Oct 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 4 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Failure to Claim</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>599</i>				Home:			

C-680

NAME: William A. Helsper Certificate No. 271733

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		4/11 2.00		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 60		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		11 60		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		9 60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1		12 60		1	8	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2		13 60	1913.	2		71 33	1917.	2		90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 60		1		90		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 60		3		90		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		90		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

MAR 7 1913

JUN 26 1918

GROUP 1

GROUP 3

Failure to Claim

6-361 76

NAME: Bernille Moen, now Helstad, Regular Establishment Certificate No. 561316

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		22	1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		25		2		✓		2				2				2		
	3		10/2		3		✓		3				3				3		
	4		27		4		✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1		27	1912.	1		✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		27 36		2		✓		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		✓		3				3				3		
	4		28		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
	1		18		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7/1	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		21		3				3				3				3		
	4		24		4				4				4				4		
	1		21		1		Failure to Claim		1				1				1		
1910.	2		20	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4		

6-361

NAME: <i>Helstein Charles</i>		51322 <small>(S-P. A. S.)</small>					
Certificate No. <i>38899</i>	NAVY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Seaman U.S.S. "Saratoga" & "Farallones"</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1907.</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907.</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918.</i>	
<i>Act.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1922</i>	<i>JAN 27 1923</i>
Fees:		<i>24 14 July 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>864 Treat Ave., City.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>55/4.</i>				<i>1923</i>			

NAME: Charles Helstein				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 38899											
Last paid to: 17 May 07 Pd. @ 12 from Sept 4, 07.				Rate: 12 X 6 22 55 10				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1927.			
1				1 6 36				1 4 60				1 4 105				2 9 4 150			
2				2 5 36				2 4 60				2 4 105				2 10 4 50			
3				3 5 36				3 4 60				3 4 105				3 4 50			
4 16 39				4 5 36				4 4 60				4 4 105				12 4 50			
1 4 36				1 8 36				1 4 60				1 4 105				1 4 50			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1928.			
2 12 36				2 6 36				2 4 60				2 4 105				2 4 7 50 10 12			
3 11 36				3 5 36				3 4 60				3 4 166 50				3 4 72			
4 5 38				4 4 36				4 4 60				4 4 150				4 4 72			
1 4 36				1 4 36 35 20				1 4 60				1 4 150				5 4 72			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
2 4 36				2 4 48				2 4 60				2 4 150				2 4 72			
3 4 36				3 Inc. 54 67				3 4 60				3 4 150				3 Trans to M.			
4 4 36				4 4 60				4 4 60				4 4 150				4 Payment Card			
1 4 36				1 4 60				1 4 60				1 4 150				1			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
2 6 36				2 4 60				2 4 60				2 4 150				2			
3 5 36				3 4 60				3 4 102				3				3			
4 5 36				4 4 60				4 4 105				4				4			
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												4 TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Helston Eugenia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *273219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *O H I + K 2 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 June 90	26 July 90	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
✓ INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7325</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Helston Joseph B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106922* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Capt E 5 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum + res dis of heart following typhoid fever*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Nov 1903	11 Apr 1905				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>GO.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>38089</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Helstrand, John A.</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>1212045</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Foreign Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: <i>Seaman, U. S. S. "Fish Hawk."</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 24</i>		<i>June 19, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1922</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>June 20, 1925</i>					
Fees: <i>none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>1212045</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 1 1922</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>John A. Helstrand</i>				Certificate No. <i>1212045</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>24</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1915.		1		1916.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1919.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1921.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1923.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1925.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1927.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1929.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

Handwritten notes in 1920 column:
 1 $\frac{3}{3}$ 24 ✓
 2 ~~X 24~~
 3 4/1648 ✓
 4 5/26 24 ✓
 5 24
 6
 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME		Helstrom Anthony G.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1076377		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt I 35 NJ Inf		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		50 65			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				may 8 1927	JUN 10 1927
				Remarks: ch			

NAME:		Helstrom, Anthony G.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1076,377		ARMY INVALID	
Service:		Pri, I 35 N. J. Inf.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regis.	12	18 mch. 1907	6 Dec. 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Ret.	15	23 May 1912	4 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	25 mch. 1913	26 June 1913				
Bds: 21 25 mch. 1918							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau Notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 139-2 BOSTON, MA							
Home:							

NAME
ANTHONY G. HELSTROM.
Certificate No.
1076377

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE	50				65				GROUP 3			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:		Anthony G. Helstrom		Act of May 1, 1920		Certificate No.		1076,377	
Last paid to:		Dec 107 C-6		Rate:		107 C-6		107 C-6	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	4 36	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	4 150
2		2	5	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	5	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4
4	26 5120	4	4	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4
1	7 36	1	7	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	4 50
2	8	2	6	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	10	3	7 36 10 12	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50
4	9	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50
1	8	1	4	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	Trans to
2	4	2	45 6 10	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	4	3	54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4	6	4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1	5	1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2	4	2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3	6	3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4	5	4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2	4	2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3	6	3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4	5	4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.		1935.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.		1936.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.		1937.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.		1938.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1923.		1927.		1931.		1935.		1939.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1924.		1928.		1932.		1936.		1940.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1925.		1929.		1933.		1937.		1941.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1926.		1930.		1934.		1938.		1942.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1927.		1931.		1935.		1939.		1943.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1928.		1932.		1936.		1940.		1944.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1929.		1933.		1937.		1941.		1945.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1930.		1934.		1938.		1942.		1946.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1931.		1935.		1939.		1943.		1947.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1932.		1936.		1940.		1944.		1948.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1933.		1937.		1941.		1945.		1949.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1934.		1938.		1942.		1946.		1950.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1935.		1939.		1943.		1947.		1951.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1936.		1940.		1944.		1948.		1952.	
1		1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	</

NAME **Helstrom, Brita** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **864625** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Carl**

Service **Pt D 2 Minn Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Nov. 16, 19</i>					
Reported	DEC 6 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME: *Helstrom Brita* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864.625* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
 Law ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *Pvt D 2nd Minnesota Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 28, 1916</i>	<i>March 19, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>John M. Morris \$ 10. APR 15 1919</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR -3 1919 6-579

NAME

Certificate No.

BRITA HELSTROM

Fees

864625

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Brita Helstrom

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

864.625

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922 4

Trans. to Mn.
Payment Card.

8-681

NAME: <i>Helstrom Carl</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>649 866</i>		ARMY INVALID.		15024			
Service: <i>Pri 1st, 2 Mism</i>				Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	AUG 22 1907				
		<i>in lieu lost cert</i>	MAY 6 1915				
Fees:				Died <i>June 6 1916</i> ✓ Accrued order dated <i>MAR 19 1919</i> ✓			
				payable to widow <i>Brita Helstrom</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 6, 1916</i>				Bureau notified JUL 13 1916			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1920141 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>25617</i>				Home: 20031			
Act June 27-30				APR - 3 1919			

NAME: <i>Carl Helstrom</i>					Certificate No. <i>649866</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> <i>12</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	60		2	16	42		2	TO DATE OF DEATH					
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3		J.		3						
	4	14	89.60		4	16	60		4	4	60		4				4						
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2						
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4 60	3				3								
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	GROUP 1	4				4								
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4			2		2				2								
	3	7	60		3	4			3		3				3								
	4	6	60		4	4			4		4				4								
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2		2				2								
	3	6	60		3	4	60		3		3				3								
	4	15	60		4	4	60		4		4				4								

NAME:

Helt Franklin A.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

3560

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 16, 1907
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Seaman-2nd Class Olsen, Osage and St. Western

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12 19	Feb. 07	23 May 07	Reis	30	15 Oct 1919	13 Mch 1913
"	17	28 May 1912					
"	23	15 Oct 1914	13 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Date:

Date not given

MAR 21 1913

Remarks:

3/10 1913 Accrued order dated 6/2/13

Payable to widow

Former Roll No.

Minerva Helt

Home:

6-477

NAME: <u>Franklin A. Belt</u>												Certificate No. <u>3560</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>22/17</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/5 5			2	11 36			2				2				2		
	3	14 36 ✓			3	9 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4	18 36 ✓			4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4		
	1	10 36 ✓			1	19 36 ✓			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8 36 ✓		1912.	2	10 36 ✓		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11 36 ✓			3	19 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4	12 36 ✓			4	14 36 ✓			4				4				4		
	1	9 36 ✓			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10 36 ✓		1913.	2	7/5 61 97		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9 36 ✓			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
	1	10 36 ✓			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9 36 ✓		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **HELT, FRANKLIN S.**
623084 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 7 Ills V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Sep 27 1922	Mar 3 1923		

Died *Jul. 27, 1923* Reported **AUG 15 1923**
 Remarks: *ck*

July 27, 1923 Reimbursement order dated **DEC 3 1923** payable to *J. B. Helts* 15 10 - *L. Hess 27*
Parsons
Wans.

NAME: *Helt, Franklin S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *623084* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *Pt. A 7 Ills V. Cav* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Apr 1907	8 Jan 1908	35	34	May 1912	11 Feb 1913
15	9	Feb 1910	18 Feb 1910	INCREASE	30	Feb 7 1915	Dec 17 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *72 Sept. 27 1922 Mar. 3 1923*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Admitted to N. M. H. One half withheld, Bureau Order of 9 June 1913*
3-24-1908 Suspension removed Full payment to person as per
BC 9/10/14

Former Roll No. *1223* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *Si*

C-681

NAME: *Holt, George* (3--P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *26555* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Seaman USS Granicus, Undine and Gt Western*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Nov 1909</i>	<i>25 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>5 Nov 1914</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>	<i>S. E. M.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *6/15/15 - 7. 06* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1915* *Pers copy file*

Remarks: *Check No. 8880256 Dated JUL 4 1915*
Ernie Co, St. Louis

Former Roll No. *370 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *Holt, George* (3--P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *26555* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Seaman USS Clara Dolsen, Undine and Gt Western*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 1905</i>	<i>25 Aug 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4838* Home:

NAME: <u>George Helt</u>				871 ^a				Certificate No. <u>26555</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1910 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15.20 mp</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.		1915.	1	5 Inc. 67 ⁸⁷		1919.	1		
	2				2	11 FEB			2	4 72			2		
	3				3	12 LEO			3	4 72			3		
	4				4				4	dead			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NT		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1		
	2				2	12 NT			2				2		
	3				3	17 LBL			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	ACT MAY 11, 1912			2				2		
	3				3	8/1 10983			3				3		
	4				4	4 60			4				4		
1910.	1	3/7	5 ⁸⁰	1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15	4EO		2	4 60			2				2		
	3	13	A.M. F		3	4 60			3				3		
	4				4	4 60			4				4		

NAME: <u>George Helt</u>				370				Certificate No. <u>26555</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R.		1914.	1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	NOW PENSIONED UNDER			2				2				2		
	3	ACT FEB. 6, '07			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

HELT GEORGE

Certificate No.
1168 391

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 15 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920.				April 12, 1924	APR 17 1924
				Remarks: 37			
Died April 12, 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 23 1925							
payable to widow <u>Barbara P. Helts</u>				827. Fourth St. Portsmouth Ohio			

NAME:

Helt George

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1168,391

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service:

P B 15 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 Aug 1909	1 Apr 1912	Revised	8	July 1912	25 Aug 1913
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			26	"	" E. E. M.
					20	"	"
					24	"	"
					30	JUN 10 1918	"
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: 35 July 26 1918			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				SECTION 7 JUL 5 1919			
OK No. 4446574							
FOR 105 DATED 7/4/19 MADE							
PAYABLE TO TREAS 10. H ON 7/10/19							
Former Roll No.				Home: 10. H 6/10/19			

6-681

NAME		GEORGE HELT									
Certificate No.		1168391									
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		8 DH									
FEBRUARY		8 DH									
MARCH		7 DH									
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH									
MAY	9 DH										
JUNE	8 DH										
JULY	7 DH										
AUGUST	13 DH										
SEPTEMBER	7 DH										
OCTOBER	10 DH										
NOVEMBER	8 DH										
DECEMBER	8 DH										

NAME: <i>George Helt</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1168391</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 1/2 35 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 48	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 8 150 DH	1927. 1
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 10 50 DH	2
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 11 7 50 DH	3
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 10 105 DH	4 8 50 DH	4
1908. 1 4 48	1912. 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 48	1 10 105 DH	1 9 50 DH	1
2 5 380 80	2 5 380 80	2 4 48	2 9 105 DH	2 8 50 DH	2
3 10 NDB	3 10 NDB	3 4 48	3 9 166 50 DH	3 8 50 DH	3
4 12 M.A.	4 12 M.A.	4 4 60	4 9 150 DH	4 Trans to	4
1909. 1 4 48	1913. 1 4 48	1 4 60	1 12 150 DH	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 9 150 DH	2	2
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 12 150 DH	3	3
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 12 150 DH	4	4
1910. 1 4 48	1914. 1 4 48	1 4 60	1 9 150 DH	1	1
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 7 150 DH	2	2
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 5 109 33	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Helt, George* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JUL 5 1919*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Loel George Th* 15032 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *420305* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ar & 34 La Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Tr</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>27 Sept 1911</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>2523</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/13/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *4/26/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1914*

Remarks: *Summerton*

Former Roll No. *10524* Home: *5-2*

6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
July 4, 1919 at \$35																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1 GROUP 1				1911. 1				1915. 1				1919. 1				1923. 1				1927. 1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908. 1				1912. 1				1916. 1				1920. 1				1924. 1				1928. 1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909. 1				1913. 1				1917. 1				1921. 1				1925. 1				1929. 1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910. 1				1914. 1				1918. 1				1922. 1				1926. 1				1930. 1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: George H. Holt										Certificate No. 420305													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
4 OCT 1907 @ \$15.25					NOV 20 1907 27.75																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1				1911. 1 11				1915. 1 GROUP 1				1919. 1				1923. 1				1927. 1			
2				2 7				2				2				2				2			
3 14				3 11				3				3				3				3			
4 16 27.75				4 11 38.75				4				4				4				4			
1908. 1 9 36				1912. 1 12				1916. 1				1920. 1				1924. 1				1928. 1			
2 8 36				2 8				2				2				2				2			
3 16 36				3 17				3				3				3				3			
4 16 36				4 79 42.5				4				4				4				4			
1909. 1 7 36				1913. 1 4				1917. 1				1921. 1				1925. 1				1929. 1			
2 12				2 4				2				2				2				2			
3 14				3 4				3				3				3				3			
4 8				4 4 75				4				4				4				4			
1910. 1 11				1914. 1 4 75				1918. 1				1922. 1				1926. 1				1930. 1			
2 8				2 4 75				2				2				2				2			
3 8				3 75				3				3				3				3			
4 11				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Helt Henry</u>		15139 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>363460</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <u>Pri A 120 Ind Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>Nearly total deafness of both ears.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>27 Aug 1888</u>	<u>15 Mch 1890</u>
		<u>Dep. 30 1909.</u> <u>Pension Order Dated Jan 14, 1910.</u> <u>able to Rebecca Helt, w &</u> <u>Off. not filed 1/25/10.</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<u>10-569</u>		OCT 19 1909	
Remarks:			
		<u>Lebanon</u> <u>Nebr</u>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>10-569</u>			

NAME: <u>Helt Janie D.</u>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>895256</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <u>Jesse B. Taggart</u>			
Service: <u>Pri. I. 5th Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Orig 30 May 18-1920</u>	<u>Jan 10-1921</u>
Fees:			
<u>John H. Morris</u>		<u>1/27-21</u>	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		JAN 15 1921	

NAME: Henry Helt Certificate No. 363463

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 27 Remarks: (78 30 accd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 81		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 81		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7 81		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		24 78 30		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 1	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines

NAME: Jamie D. Helt Certificate No. 895256

Last paid to: Rate 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

TRANS. CARD

NAME: *Helt, Jennie H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656 0022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin G.*

Service: *Pvt. I. 1. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *25 Jan. 1910*

Remarks: *Remarried. Date ~~Sept 1910~~ Nov 16, 1915*

Check No. *115389* Dated *4 June 1916* Cancelled

*\$6.80 refunded and trans. to Dist. Bureau Clerk May 2, 1916 C.D. 4155 6/6-16

Former Roll No. *72 BOSTON, MASS.*

6-679

NAME: *Helt, Jesse F.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *907 446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A, 7th Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1921</i>			

Died: *Sept 23, 1923* Reported: *OCT 10 1923*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M.*

NAME: *Helt, Jesse* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *907446* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *1st Ill. V. Cav* ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb. 1907	<i>15 May 1907</i>			5 Sept 1912	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1917</i>	<i>Mich 8, 1918</i>
		<i>19 27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
					<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 21-1921- Jan. 5-1922</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2506* JUN 27 18 90 Home:

NAME: *Helt, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *561245* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *9 9 181 Ohio Inf* ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>17 Apr 91</i>			<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>13</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	<i>APR 10 1913</i>			<i>32 Feb. 1920</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 23, 1914</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 23, 1918</i>					
	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb. 23, 1923</i>					

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to:

Died: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23438* Home: *Admitted to D. H. Oct 5, 1907*

NAME: *John H. Holt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1146*
 Last paid to: *John H. Holt* Rate: *\$12.19* ~~30~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72
4	8	4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72
1	7	1		1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 72
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72
3	8	3	19	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 72
4		4	11	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans to M.
1		1	87	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2	10	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	
1		1	4 75	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3	10	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 216	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: *John Holt* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *561245*
 Last paid to: *John Holt* Rate: *\$12.19* ~~30~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH H	1915. 1	12 46 ⁵⁰ DH	1919. 1	17 90 DH	1923. 1	18 150 DH
2		2	13 DH H	2	12 46 ⁵⁰ DH	2	11 90 DH	2	10 50 DH
3		3		3	16 46 ⁵⁰ DH	3	12 90 DH	3	7 50 DH
4		4		4	14 46 ⁵⁰ DH	4	10 90 DH	4	8 50 DH
1		1	13 DH H	1	14 46 ⁵⁰ DH	1	10 90 DH	1	9 50 DH
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 DH H	1916. 2	16 46 ⁵⁰ DH	1920. 2	9 90 DH	1924. 2	8 50 DH
3		3	20 DH H	3	12 46 ⁵⁰ DH	3	9 90 DH	3	8 50 DH
4		4	23 DH H	4	12 46 ⁵⁰ DH	4	9 90 DH	4	8 50 DH
1	JAN 1909	1	21 36 ⁵⁰ DH	1	10 46 ⁵⁰ DH	1	12 150 DH	1	Trans to M.
2	15 DH H	2	9 DH H	2	8 46 ⁵⁰ DH	2	9 150 DH	2	Payment Card
3	17 DH H	3	13 DH H	3	13 46 ⁵⁰ DH	3	12 150 DH	3	
4		4	13 40 ⁵⁰ DH	4	12 46 ⁵⁰ DH	4	17 150 DH	4	
1	14 DH H	1	12 41 ²³ DH	1	10 46 ⁵⁰ DH	1	9 150 DH	1	
2	13 DH H	2	15 46 ⁵⁰ DH	2	10 57 DH	2	7 150 DH	2	
3		3	11 46 ⁵⁰ DH	3	12 87 ⁸⁰ DH	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	
4		4	12 46 ⁵⁰ DH	4	13 90 DH	4		4	

NAME:										Certificate No.			
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1			1911.	1				1915.	1		
	2					2					2		
	3					3					3		
	4					4					4		
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1		
	2					2					2		
	3					3					3		
	4					4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1		
	2					2					2		
	3					3					3		
	4					4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1		
	2					2					2		
	3					3					3		
	4					4					4		

NAME										Certificate No.			
JULIA S HELT										509977			
										Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920			
										20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
										GROUP 3			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

Let 8/28

NAME: *Helt Julia S.* 39964-D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette A.*

Service: *2nd Class Mus. D - 65 & Band 65 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1901</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Mar 1900</i>	<i>3 April 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>1919</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: *Wash DC 4/25/02 San Francisco, Cal 4/18/09* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *+374 - 475 Ave 1st St*
1565 - 46th Ave - City (Wash DC)

Former Roll No. *Wash DC*
OCT 12 1916

6-679

NAME: *Helt Julia S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette A. Helt.*

Service: *2nd Class Musician D 65th Band 65th Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 March 1900</i>	<i>3 April 1901</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 18, 1908.</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL NOV 19 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6656*

6-679

NAME: <i>Hulse</i> ^{and} <i>Helt</i> , <i>Lucy M</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) 4896	
Certificate No. <i>8 516</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William Hulse</i>				DEAD	
Service: <i>Pr B 3 Mich V. C.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 1904</i>	<i>15 Sept 1904</i>		
<i>Reim</i>			<i>Aug 8. 1913</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 2, 1913 (Reimb P M)</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 21 1913	
Remarks: <i>CK # 6082 15-Can</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>2619</i>					

NAME Helt, Margaret B.				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 862559		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier William A.					
Service Pt. G. 140th Penn Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>June 29, 1924</i>					
Reported: JUL 14 1924					
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Lucy M. Hulse ^{now} Helt</u>					Certificate No. <u>8516</u>				
Last paid to <u>4 MAR 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 7	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

Pd Rose Smith

4 120 1/3 Grand Ave

Lansing Mich

NAME: <u>MARGARET B HELT</u>												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees: <u>862559</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Margaret B. Helt</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>862.559</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2.530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	26	103 ³³	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3				3				3	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3							
	4				4				4				4	4							
								GROUP 1 PAID													
								TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <u>Mary L. Helt DECEASED</u>				<u>3447.30</u>				Certificate No. <u>321215</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	21	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 8															
								Columbus,											

NAME: <i>Helt Minerva</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>760.196</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Franklin A. Helt</i>					
Service: <i>Ann. U. S. Navy</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>13 May, 1913</i>	<i>21 June, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>10 - C.A. Buckley - Rochester, N.Y.</i>					
<i>Mr.</i>				Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>					
Died: <i>February 3, 1922</i>		Bureau not filed FEB 27 1923			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-676					

NAME: <i>Minerva Helt</i> ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>760.196</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: *Melt Rebecca J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4317^a*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. A. 1/20 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 1909</i>	<i>14 Jan 1910</i>			

Fees: *Edgar, Faddis, Neish, & Co*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1912*

Remarks: *Lebanon Neb.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Melt Sylvester J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190217* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. A. 21' U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 23-1920</i>	<i>JUL 8 - 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 3 1921

6-661

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Helt</i>					Certificate No. <i>695105</i>						
Last paid to: <i>112</i>					Remarks: <i>25 1910 3/8</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		
	2				2	11			2		
	3				3	11			3		
	4				4	11			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Des Moines

NAME: <i>Sylvester J. Helt</i>					Certificate No. <i>1190217</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Helt, William A* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220494* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1904~~

Service: *Pvt. G 140 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Jan 1905</i>	<i>11 Feb 1905</i>				

Died *Aug 8* 1918 Accrued order dated *FEB 25* 1919

payable to widow *Margaret B. Helt*

4816 Chatsworth Ave. Pittsburgh Pa.

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died: *8/8/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *11* 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1904 AG* Home: *MAR 13* 1919 6-881

NAME *Helterbrand Christena* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *170,867* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier *John* Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt L 2 Ohio V Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1920</i>	

Died *Feb-17-1929*

Reported *OCT 3* 1928

Remarks: *O.A.Tener, Gdn.\$2400*
Prob Ct Highland Co, Ohio, 5/17/28
Ev to G.A.O.- June 1928

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

John Helterbrand, Highland Co, Ohio

NAME: <i>William A. Belt</i>				SPECIAL ACT. ✓				Certificate No. <i>220494</i>															
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		3				3				3		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		4				4				4		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		1				1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		13 72		3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		5		4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	✓			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		4		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5		2		72		2		72		2				2				2		
	3		7		3		72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		4		4	4	72		4		72		4				4				4		9/9

NAME: CHRISTENA HELTERBRAND		Certificate No. 170867		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1912		O.A.Toner, Gdn. GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	50	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	28 50									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	21 50									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	21 50									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	21 00									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	24 50									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	19 50									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	22 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	20 50									

Let 1/1

NAME: *Kelterbrand Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *170767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. L. 2^d O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 25 Mch 25</i>	<i>14 Feby 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
		<i>12 19 Mch 26</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>152 NOV 1 1910</i>						

6-679

NAME: **HELTIBRAND, JENNIE** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **916421** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of July 16, 1918**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin G.**

Service: **Priv. L 6th Mo. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Aug. 11, 1920	July 18, 1922			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees:						
R. S. O' Brien \$10 AUG 15 1922						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Christena Kelterbrand CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: 1947 170 867

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 4	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 4	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 36
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 4	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 4	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 36

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: JENNIE HELTIBRAND ACT OF JULY 16, 1918 Certificate No. 916421
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: 1947 170 867

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Heltman Harriet E				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 566243						
ARMY WIDOW				Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Elisha D Smith						
Service Pt G 101 Ohio Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 20, 1924</i>						
Reported APR 8 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Heltman Harriet E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>566.243</i>				ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Elisha D. Smith</i>				Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Service: <i>Pt G 101 O. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Ren</i>		<i>Apr 10, 1919</i>	<i>June 6, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 16 1919						

NAME
HARRIET E HELTMAN
Certificate No.
Fees 566243

Former Widow.
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Harriet E. Helzman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *566.243*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25.30*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 W	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 6/27 45-	2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 1 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 12 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 80	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	5 5 4	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

HENRY HELTMAN.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

40646

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 72 ~~XX~~

90

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	5 4 33 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

40646

[illegible]

6-681

NAME: Heltman Laura E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717123 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Sgt 11 Mo Inf

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	29 Dec 1910	16 Feb 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Sept 24, 1919 Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: See

Former Roll No. _____

NOV 22 1916 6-879

NAME: Heltman Philip (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 732960 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt 11 Mo Vol Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres	15	16 Feb 1907	25 Mar 1907				
Imcd	20	7 Dec 1909	28 Dec 1909				
Acad	20		16 Feb 1911				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: Widow Laura E.

Died: Dec 19 1910 Bureau notified: Jan 14 1911

Remarks: See

Former Roll No. 24801(a9) Home: _____

6-671

NAME: <u>Laura E Heltman</u>				Certificate No. <u>5469^a 717123</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20 25</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	^{2/27} 2.00	
	2				2	12 N.D.B.	
	3				3	11 NDB	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NDB	
	2				2	10 D.D.	
	3				3	15 NDB	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LQ	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4	

NAME: <u>Philip Heltman</u>				Certificate No. <u>10252 732960</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (alg)</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	^{2/27} 50.67	
	2	4/13	40.50		2		
	3	12	JHT		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2		
	3	11	NDB		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	13	SFR	1913.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2		
	3	8	SFR		3		
	4	7	SFR		4		
1910.	1	1/14	49.50	1914.	1		
	2	7	N.D.B.		2		
	3	8	S.E.R.		3		
	4				4		

NAME:		Heltman Samuel R.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		825,951		20146	
Service:		P. E. 7 Pa. Vol. Cav		ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Recs	10	Feb. 21-1909	June 29-1907	Inc.	30
Recs	15	27 June 1912	6 May 1913	Inc.	50
	18	10 June 1913			
Fees:	21	10 June 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
Home:					

NAME: <u>Samuel R. Beltman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>825,951</u>															
Last paid to: <u>June 4 - 1907</u>				Date: <u>18 30 50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	4 54	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 150	1927.		1	
	2	7/29	12 ⁸⁰		2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.		1	4 36	1912.		1	6 36	1916.		1	4 54	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	4 50.	1928.		1	
	2	11	36		2	7/5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.		1	8 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 54	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans to	1929.		1	
	2	8	36		2	4 5 36 70	2		4	54	2		4	150	2		4	Payment Card	2				
	3	9	36		3	5 53 ⁴⁰	3		4	54	3		4	150	3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4 54	4		4	54	4		4	150	4				4				
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	4 54	1918.		1	4 54	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
	2	13	36		2	4 54	2		4	54	2		4	150	2				2				
	3	13	36		3	4 54	3		4	54	3		4	150	3				3				
	4	7	36		4	4 54	4		4	90	4				4				4				
												GROUP 3 - PAID JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: Heltner, Ole M. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1183835 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Landsman US S. Gale. ^{and} Vermont.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 10, 1920	Feb. 3, 1921				
Res	15	June 10 1920	Apr 4 1922				
Fee		Milo B Stevens	Feb 20 1921				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JAN 2 - 1923

Remarks: Dropped from roll because in receipt of compensation at a greater rate than pension to which he is entitled.

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 9 1921

Renewed April 11 1921 \$2.29 per month to credit of pension

60

NAME: <u>Ole m Heitner</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1183835</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1919.1: 2 9 4 30
- 1919.2: 2 0 4 15
- 1919.3: 1 1 4 15
- 1919.4: 1 2 4 15
- 1920.1: ~~1 4 15~~ CHECK CANCELED
- 1920.2: 2 GROUP 1
- 1920.3: 3
- 1920.4: 4
- 1921.1: 1 21 81 60
- 1921.2: 2 4 36
- 1921.3: 3 4 36
- 1921.4: 4 4 36
- 1922.1: 1 4 36
- 1922.2: 2 4 36
- 1922.3: 3 4 45
- 1922.4: 4
- GROUP 1 PAID
- 1923.1: 1
- 1923.2: 2
- 1923.3: 3
- 1923.4: 4

NAME Helton, Anderson (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 11600 ARMY INVALID Law: INDIAN WARS

Service Pt Capt L H Bowlus Co Barber County Mounted Guards Regiment Kansas
 Disability State Militia - Kiowa, Comanche & Cheyenne Campaign.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig 20	40	March 4 1917	April 11 1923				
		APR 4 1927	MAR 30 1927				
				Remarks: MV 6, 1927 MV 4 CK - asch.			
APR 18 1923							

NAME Helton, Andrew (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 549 436 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A 13 Ind V Inf and I 9 Ind V Cav
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 8, 1921					
				Remarks: Feb. 26, 1924 MAR - 8 1924			

INDIAN WARS

Fees *None*

ГРУППА 3

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Feos	549436
------	--------

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Helton, Andrew</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>549436</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>P. A. 13 Ind V & 89 Ind V bar.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	27	Feb 1907	8 Aug 1907
20	7	June 1911	28 June 1911
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Fees:		Inc 50 May 1, 1920	
		Inc. 72 Jan 8-1921 MAY 14 1921	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>238 JUN 27 1890</i>			
		Home: <i>Utica N.Y.</i> <i>T.H. Des 3/19/14</i>	

NAME: <i>Helton Andrew</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>549.436</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: Washington, D. C.	
Died:		Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Andrew Mellon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>549436</i>											
Last paid to: <i>50 40</i>				Rate: <i>50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	17			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	<i>75430</i>			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	16	<i>6</i>		4	17			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	15			2	17			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	17			3	26			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	16			4	<i>31 83</i> W.H.			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to M6.	
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	17			4	19	W.H.		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	90 W.H.	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	216		3		
	4	17			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Helton Anna B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Milton C.*

Service: *Priv. C. 54 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 16-1916</i>	<i>Jan 4-1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>or</i>			

Fee: *W. F. Coater* \$10⁰⁰/₁₀₀

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Helton Betsey* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Sgt L 5 Tenn Vol's*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG 12</i>		<i>9 July 1911</i>	<i>18 Aug 1911</i>			

Fee: *no*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/20/14* Bureau notified: *3/25/14*

Remarks: *x* *Gadsdenville Ark*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna B. Helton</i>					Certificate No. <i>836217</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	
	2				2				1919.	2	4	75
	3				3					3	4	75
	4				4					4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.		1		
	2				2				1920.	2		
	3				3					3		
	4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.		1		
	2				2				1921.	2		
	3				3					3		
	4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.		1	7	75
	2				2				1922.	2	4	75
	3				3					3	4	
	4				4					4		

Handwritten note: 1/29/16 333

NAME: <i>Batsey Helton</i>					Certificate No. <i>15708</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: ORIGINAL 120</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 2	
	2	148			2				1919.	2		
	3				3					3		
	4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.		1		
	2				2				1920.	2		
	3				3					3		
	4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.		1		
	2				2	4			1921.	2		
	3				3	4				3		
	4				4	4	36			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		38	1918.		1		
	2				2		36		1922.	2		
	3				3					3		
	4				4					4		

NAME: *Nelton Brazil* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *540,544* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Pr Co B 2 Tenn vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Inj. to back & hips. Chr. diarr. & res. dis of rect.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15 April 1903</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1903.</i>	<i>Revis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov. 25-1918</i>	<i>Feb. 4-1919.</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Nov 1908.</i>	<i>5 Dec 1908.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912.</i>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *1601-6th Ave, Knoxville, Tenn.*
 Former Roll No. *76* Home:

NAME: *Nelton Carlow* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **DEAD**
 Certificate No. *611,913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pvt. G and F 49th Ky Vol Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>7 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>	<i>40 Jan 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec. 9, 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1914**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *4573 G.L.* Home:
 Died *12/9* 1913. Accrued order dated *3/11/14*.
 payable to widow *Elizabeth*

NAME: <u>Brazil Helton</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>72 1/2 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		52	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	8	72		4		90		4		120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2	4	50
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>Carlow Helton</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>611913</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 1908 12 15-20</u>				Rate: <u>36 40 45 60</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	39 40	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4		
1908.	1	3	41 30	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7	45		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	40		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	10	40		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	40 33	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	24	40 24	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3	12	36		3		3				3				
	4	7	36		4		4				4				

NAME **Helton, Caroline H.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **818762** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jerome**

Service **Pt A 135 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>July 18, 1929</i>	<i>+</i>			
Reported			AUG 12 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Helton, Caroline H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818762* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jerome* **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Service: *Pvt A 135th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. <i>Married 1891</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 14, 1916</i>	<i>December 18, 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>John W. Morris Fee \$10. FEB 3 1917</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN -3 1917
6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

CAROLINE H HELTON

Fees

818762

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CA

Set. to Bn. 8/6/29.

NAME:

Caroline H. Helton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

818,762

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1 4 75		1 4 60		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		12 4 30		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928.	
1		1		1		2 4 75		2 4 30		1	
2		2		2		3 4 85 50		3 4		2	
3		3		3		4 4 90		4		3	
4		4		4		1 4 95		1		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		2 4 90		2		1929.	
1		1		1		3 4 90		3		1	
2		2		2 4 36		4 4 90		4		2	
3		3		3 4 36		1 4 90		1		3	
4		4		4 4 36		2 4 90		2		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		3 4 90		3		1930.	
1		1		1 4		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		1	
2		2		2 4 75						2	
3		3		3 4						3	
4		4		4 4 75						4	

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME Helton, Catherine.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 1438		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Mexican War.		
Name of Soldier John						
Service Pt F 2 Ind.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 1, 1925 - Re</i> Reported JAN 23 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Helton Catherine</i>				1628 (3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>1438</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: MEXICAN WAR		
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>						
Service: <i>Pri F 2 Ind.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>1219 Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct 1887</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			
Inc	30	MAY 1 - 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Waterloo</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>948</i>				<i>1223 - Sep</i> SEP 28 1916 6-679		

NAME CATHERINE HELTON.

Certificate No.

Fee

1438

WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4 30	4										
JULY	4 30	4										
AUGUST	4 30	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

Catherine Helton

Certificate No.

1438

Last paid to:

4 APR 1906

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 30
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 60	1928. 1 4 60
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 17 34	3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 60
4 13 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 60
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Hellton, Commodore P* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *927121* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: *P B 22 Mo Inf and 1 Mo Cav*
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12 11 July 1910 3 Aug 1910
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: *Nov 3-1910* Bureau notified: *Sept 2-1911*
Remarks: *White Hair*
Former Roll No. *3074(a)* Home:
6-681

NAME: *Hellton, Commodore P* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *927121* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Service: *P B 22 Mo Inf and 1 Mo Cav*
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10 3 Apr 1907 20 May 1907
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *21474* Home:
6-681

NAME: <i>Hellton Eliza</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>15664</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Special Act Y MEXICAN WAR	
Name of Soldier: <i>Oliver P</i>			
Service: <i>P G 1 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>20 Apr 1911</i>	<i>26 May 1911</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Aug 10 1914</i>	<i>5 SEP 16 1914</i>
Fees: <i>10 fee George B. Rhoads</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug. 7. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Nelton Elizabeth</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>691202</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	33760 DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Paul Sgt N 59 Ind</i>			
Service:			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>13 Sept. 09</i>	<i>30 Oct 09</i>
Fees: <i>10. G B Perry</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 8-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>X1</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Helton</i>				159				Certificate No. <i>15664</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Deceased</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	GROUP 1		
	2				2	4	60		2						
	3				3	4	60		3						
	4				4	4	60		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	29 60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	16	80		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	+	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Helton</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>691292</i>							
Last paid to: <i>One</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: **Helton Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **7346211** ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Peter Helton** *Ally Peter Debrassine*

Service: **Orig 16 NY Vol H Co 8 US Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		10 Nov 1911	5 Jan 1912			

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 9, 1915** Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1915**

Remarks: **x 317 N McDowell St Charlotte N C.**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **HELTON ELIZABETH** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **771,755** ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Carlo** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Service: **Private Cos. G and F, 49th Kentucky Infantry**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan. 5, 1914	March 11, 1914			

Fees: **\$10 - Wm. Fletcher and Co.**

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Group 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Soldier pensioned as Carlaw Helton**

3 17

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Helton												Certificate No. 734621											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12												Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	4		2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	9/25-28			3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	33 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZABETH HELTON												Certificate No. 771,755											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 530												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. E.)

NAME: *Helton Helton, Elizabeth J* ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. *221506* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Manlif Helton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P I 2 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 1901</i>	<i>28 May 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7227* 6-879
NOV 20 1916

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Helton George (Secd)* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *123239* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *St. W Corp. B. 14 Ky Vol Cav, St. D. 45 Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest + Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending May 31 1907 date of death. Payable to Harriet Helton, widow.*

Ballot Ky

Former Roll No. *23504 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Helton, George J* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *760 509* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1907~~
 Service: *Sgt. Co. F. 6" Tenn Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *30. 17 Feb. 1918*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Waynesboro Tenn*
 Former Roll No. *750* Home:
50 Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: *Helton, Gideon* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1077753* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt C 39 U S I vol*
 Disability: *Chr Diar & dis of rest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>28 May 1901</i>	<i>13 Apr 1904</i>	<i>Rein</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 28- 1920</i>	<i>Apr 16-1921</i>
<i>Rein</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Aug 1911</i>	<i>23 Mar 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Irudway Tenn*
 Former Roll No. *34* Home: 6-681

NAME: George J. Helton CT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 12-4 (Feb) 98 8 12 18-24 30-40-50 Remarks: 760509

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		514	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		8 36-		2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2	4	50
	3		6 36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4		10 36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1		8 36		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1		8 36		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	87 40	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4		72		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Gideon Helton FEB 4 1908 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Last paid to: 8 18 24 Remarks: 1077753

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		58	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	6	18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	24
	3				3	15	18		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	24
	4				4	14	18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18 43	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	24
	2		6 18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	24
	3		6 18		3	21	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	24
	4		12 18		4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1		9 18 74	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1		
	2		8 18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3		6 18		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	72		3		
	4		27 18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1		10 18	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1		
	2		21 18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	72		2		
	3		10 18		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	72		3		
	4		8 18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Helton, Greenberry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *684991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ot. Co. 49" Ky Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 July 1910</i>	<i>27 Sept 1910</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Aug 1910</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>27 1st Apr. 1915</i>	" " "				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *L. I. R.* 6-681

NAME: *Helton, Greenberry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *684991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUN*

Service: *Ot. Co. 49" Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Aug 1890</i>	<i>19 Nov 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discontinued under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue of Sept 27, 1910*

Former Roll No. *23553 Act June 27, 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Greenberry Helton</u>				Certificate No. <u>684991</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Aug 4, 1910</u>				Rate: <u>15-21/2 27 38</u>			
				Remarks: <u>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	9	45
	4				4	7	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45
	2				2	7	45
	3				3	19	45
	4				4	7	45
1909.	1			1913.	2	4	64 50
	2				3	4	64 50
	3				4	4	64 50
	4				1	4	64 50
1910.	1			1914.	2		64 50
	2				3	4	64 50
	3				4		64 50
	4	10	47		1	4	64 50
					2		64 50
					3		64 50
					4		64 50
					1	4	81
					2	4	81
					3	4	81
					4	4	81
					1	4	81
					2	4	81
					3	4	81
					4	4	81
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114
					1	4	114
					2	4	114
					3	4	114
					4	4	114

NAME: Helton, Harriet (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 633781 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George Helton

Service: Pt and Corpl. B. 14 "Ky Vol. Cav." Pt. D. 45 "Ky Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 8</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>June 1907</u>	<u>7 Nov 1907</u>			
<u>P 12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Apr. 1908</u>	<u>Act.</u>			

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20 1908 9.6 AM 1909 Bureau notified: Oct. 7. 1909

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 3675

6-679

NAME: Helton, Harriet (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 815968 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Priv. Co. 6th Mo. State Mil. Cav.

married 1898

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 18-1916</u>	<u>Oct 31-1916</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Transferred from: W. Elliott Kraggaman \$10.00 11/17/16 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Nelton, Harriet G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD*

Name of Soldier: *Nelton, Samuel*

Service: *Muscon A 5 Tenn vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Feb 1888			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *9772068* dated *FEB 4* 1908

Died: *1/7/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W 1/7/16* Reimbursement order dated *3/20/16*

Died *1/7/16* payable to *Anna B. Powell* *3/20/16*

Former Roll No. *616*

6-679

NAME: *Nelton, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Sgt co L 5 Tenn vols*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sne 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	SPECIAL ACT.			
<i>Accd 8 July 1911</i>			<i>18 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 July 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 8/8-8/10/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet G. Helton</i>				Certificate No. <i>2545</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	14	36	
	2			2	13	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	13	36	
1908.	1			1	13	36	
	2			2	11	36	
	3			3	20	36	
	4			4	13	36	
1909.	1	11	36	1	4	36	
	2	11	36	2	4	36	
	3	11	36	3	4	36	
	4	10	36	4	4	36	
1910.	1	12	36	1		36	
	2		36	2	4	36	
	3		36	3		36	
	4	12	36	4	4	36	
1911.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1912.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1913.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1914.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1915.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1916.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1917.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1918.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1919.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1920.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1921.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1922.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1923.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1924.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1925.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1926.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1927.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1928.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1929.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1930.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

NAME: <i>Henry Helton</i>				Certificate No. <i>5002</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	19		1	7	60	
	2			2	9	60	
	3			3	12	43	
	4			4		GROUP 2	
1908.	1	11	60	1			
	2	11	60	2			
	3	7	60	3			
	4	7	60	4			
1909.	1	8	60	1			
	2	12	60	2			
	3	9	60	3			
	4	9	60	4			
1910.	1	9	60	1			
	2	7	60	2			
	3	9	60	3			
	4	11	60	4			
1911.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1912.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1913.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1914.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1915.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1916.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1917.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1918.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1919.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1920.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1921.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1922.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1923.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1924.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1925.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1926.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1927.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1928.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1929.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1930.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

NAME: Helton Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654239 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 979 2nd Vol Inf + P N, US Vet Vol Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit	12	25 Feb 1907	9 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 16, 1909 Bureau notified July 28, 1909

Remarks: Change in service on this date.

Former Roll No. 22548 (a) Home:

NAME: Helton, Henry A. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 778679 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: Pt F 6 Tenn Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 26, 1925 Reported MAR 9 - 1925

Remarks: ik

Accrued order dated NOV 11 1925

payable to widow Emma M. Helton

NAME: Henry Helton			9358			Certificate No. 654239													
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12			Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/4	520		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	NOT		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3	CHICAGO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	Died July 26 1909				2				2				2			2		
	3	Reburied July 28 1909				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY A. HELTON.		Certificate No. 778679		Act of May 1, 1920									
<div style="text-align: right;">GROUP 2</div>													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELLED

DEAD
 17 38 23

NAME: *Helton, Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778679* ARMY INVALID. ACT^{1st} MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Private - Co. "F" 6th Tenn. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 21</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1916</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1921</i>	<i>m</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waynesboro, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *ACT JUNE 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helton, Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr Co F. 6 "Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Sept 1906</i>	<i>26 Oct 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *913.* Home:

6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Henry A. Helton ACT MAY 11, 1912 778679

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1912 Date: 1650 2150 38. 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		622	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	4950		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	4950		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	4950		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	4950	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	6833		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	6450		3	4	15120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	6450		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	6450	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2				2	4	6450		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	6450		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	6450		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	6450	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	6450		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	9420		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: Henry A. Helton Certificate No. 778679

Last paid to: FEB 04 1909 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		281	1911.	1		1036	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		1136		2				2				2		
	3				3		936		3				3				3		
	4				4		836		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1336	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		936		2				2				2		
	3				3		836		3				3				3		
	4				4		736		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		1936		2				2				2				2		
	3		736		3				3				3				3		
	4		836		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		836	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		636		2				2				2				2		
	3		836		3				3				3				3		
	4		836		4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME		Helton, Isaac		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		994435		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt K 9 P E Mo Mil			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 6, 1924	Jan 20, 1925				
Inc	90	July 1, 1927	Sept 1, 1928				

Reported APR 11 1930
 Died Mar 18 1930
 Remarks: oh

6-5272

6-5272: 3

JAN 26 1925

NAME:		Helton, Isaac		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		994435		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907.	
Service:		Pt K 9 P E Mo Mil					
Disability:							

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Sept 1907	6 Feb 1908
		20 May 1917	20 May 1917
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					

Former Roll No.	1929 JUN 27 1890	Home:
-----------------	------------------	-------

6-591

NAME
ISAAC HELTON
Certificate No.
994435

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP: 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					

NAME:

Isaac Helton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 8, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 10	2 10	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 50	2
3 10	3 10	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 50	3
4 10	4 10	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 50	4
1 10	1 10	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 50	1
2 22 12 40	2 19 58 83	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 11	3 4 60	3 4 153	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans to No.	4
1 10	1	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1 10	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 10	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 10	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 60.	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923		

NAME JACKSON HELTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

474722

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72		DEAD								
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	276 720									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Jackson Helton				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 40 50				774 722			
Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	9	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	9	4	4 72	4	4	4	Trans to No.	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1	1	Payment Card
2	7	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME **Helton, James** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **909 692** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I, 11th & G, 9th Tenn Vol Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Oct 11, 1921	
Reis	72	Feb. 8, 1921	Dec. 19, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

37087

Died Jan 18 1925

Reported FEB 12 1925

Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Accrued order dated AUG 23 1927

Payable to widow *Mattie Helton*

Graysville, Tenn

DEC 2 1924

NAME *Helton, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *909 692* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt Co I, 11 and Co G, 9 Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	Feb 14 1907	14 Jan 1908	INCREASE	37	June 16 1915	Jan 20 1916
Inc	15	July 1910	25 Dec 1910		38	JUN 1 1918	m
Reis	21	May 25 1912	16 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Same payment in full to pensioner 30 7/29 115*

Remarks: *Graysville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *1090* *73* Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: *Graysville Tenn*

NAME JAMES HELTON

Certificate No.

Fee 909692

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										6-6571
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL	4	4 72											
MAY	4	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

DEAD
27 36

NAME: James Helton		ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 909692	
Last paid to: 110-4 Nov 1907		Rate: 12 45		Remarks: 38 50 (72)		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	732	1911. 1	18 56-	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114
2		2	8 45	2	4 64 50	2	4 114
3		3	10 45	3	28 32 25	3	4 114
4		4	11 45	4	13 32 25	4	4 114
1908. 1	6 52-	1	8 45	1	10 46 45	1	4 114
2	6 11	2	6 45	2	4 81	2	4 114
3	6 36	3	9 45	3	4 81	3	4 15/20
4	13 36	4	8 45	4	4 81	4	4 50
1909. 1	8 36	1	4	1	4 81	1	4 150
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 81	2	4 150
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150
4	8 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 51	4	4 150 87
1910. 1	8 36	1	4 64 50	1	4 81	1	4 216
2	7 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 81	2	4 216
3	8 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 100 80	3	4 216
4	9 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 714	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4 1920

Trans. to No.
Payable to

NAME: *Helton, James R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873697* ARMY INVALID. General Law. SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Pt F 12" Ky U. S.*

Disability: *None*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>				
<i>Suppl.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>				

Remarks: *No fee died 3/6 in 16 no order dated 7/17/16 payable to J. O. Helton 7/21*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1916*

Died: *3/8/16*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *4834 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helton, James R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873697* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. F. 12" Ky Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Suppl.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>				

Remarks: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *Louisville, Ky.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending July 9, 1912, by reason of absence at a higher rate under Special Act*

Former Roll No. *Gen. Law.* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>James R. Helton</i>				SPECIAL ACT <i>General Law.</i>			
Last paid for: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1736</i>			
Remarks: <i>Suppl under act May 11-1912</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>Pro. Act of 25 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51
	2				2	5	51
	3				3	8	51
	4				4	7	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51
	2				2	8	51
	3				3	19	6620
	4	10	51		4	19	108
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	6	51		4	4	108
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	108
	2				2	4	108
	3				3	4	108
	4				4	4	108
1915.	1	4	108	1917.	1		
	2	4	108		2		
	3	4	108		3		
	4	4	108		4		
1916.	1	4	108	1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>James R. Helton</i>				Certificate No. <i>873,697</i>			
Last paid for: <i>July 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ending July 9, 1912 by reason of no more</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>Pro. Act of 25 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Melton James W.				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		1st Sgt F 6 Tenn V Cav			
Disability		100			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino	72	Aug 29, 1924	Nov 22, 1924			
Ino	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 17, 1926			MAY 11 1929

Died *Apr 20 1929*
 Remarks: *CH*
 Reimbursement order dated *AUG 28 1929*
 payable to *Minnie Stewart*
El Dorado, Kans.
 NOV 29 1924 JAN 6 1927

NAME: <i>Melton James W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>547483</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: <i>1st Sgt F 6 Tenn V Cav</i>		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>15 Mch 4, 1907</i>	<i>Oct. 19, 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>
		<i>20 Feb 1911</i>	<i>22 Mch 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		Ino.	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2417 JUN 27 1890*
 Home:

NAME

JAMES W HELTON

Certificate No.

Fees

547483

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90			
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90			
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90			
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90			
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90			
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90			
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90			

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME

Last paid for

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

547483

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 7 7	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 8 8	2 10 74	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 8	3 19 85	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 4	4 11 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 10 10	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 10 10	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 11	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 11	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 7 7	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 7 7	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 7	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: *Heltor, Jefferson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778,210* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. & Sgt. G. 14" Ky. V. S.*

Disability: *m*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>14 Feb 1911</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 19 1915</i>	<i>Dec 24th 1915</i>
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>5 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1917</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>SEP 30 1915</i>							
Fees: <i>Att'y. none</i>							
Fees: <i>Att'y. none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 3. 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 26 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated Nov. 12-1917 11/21</i>							
payable to widow <i>Louisa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home: <i>Richard W. Va. 10/15</i>			

NAME: *Heltor Jefferson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778,210* ARMY INVALID. ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pl. G. 14" Ky. V. S.*

Disability: *f*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 May 1905</i>	<i>16 June 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Drawn fr. Washington Agency, Nov. 15, 1899</i>							
<i>App'd</i>				<i>17.7 by issue Feb. 14-1911</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>23854 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Jefferson Helton</i>					Certificate No. <i>778210</i>																		
Last paid up: <i>4 Feb 1911</i> Rate: <i>75 30</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/1</i>	<i>10 75</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>7 127 50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>1 1/4 30 00</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>rr</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3		<i>3-888</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		<i>29/28</i>

NAME: <i>Jefferson Helton</i>					Certificate No. <i>778210</i>																		
Last paid up: NOV 4 1908 Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>Dropped</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Helton Joab		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	463218		
Disability	Pt M 9 Tenn V Cav		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				APR 10 1925
				Died <i>Me 18-1925</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME: <i>Helton, Joab</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>463218</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service:	<i>Pri. Co M. 9 Tenn. Vol. Cav.</i>		
Disability:	<i>Dis. resp. organs</i>		

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1905</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 16 1916</i>	<i>Me 21 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		

Former Roll No. <i>348</i>	Home:
----------------------------	-------

NAME **JOAB HELTON.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **463218**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Joab Helton</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>463218</i>	
Last paid for: <i>1908</i>		Rate: <i>4 50</i>		Remarks: <i>General Law</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 241	1911. 1 9 51	1916. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 11 51	2 4 51	2 4 72	2 4 50	2
3	3 15 51	3 4 51	3 4 72	3 4 50	3
4	4 8 51	4 4 51	4 4 72	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 51	1912. 1 13 51	1917. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 72	1925. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8 51	2 8 51	2 5 69 ²⁰	2 4 72	2 4 50	2
3 8 51	3 8 51	3 4 72	3 4 152 ⁶⁰	3 4 50	3
4 6 51	4 15 51	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo	4
1909. 1 6 51	1913. 1 4	1918. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 6 51	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 10 51	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 6 51	4 4 51	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150		1
2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 10 51	3 4 51	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 8 51	4 4 51	4 4 72	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

NAME: *Nelton, John* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *615031* ARMY INVALID. DEAD
 Service: *Pr 1st Reg C. 2nd Ks. V. Cav.*
 Disability:
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>			<i>24 June 1912</i>	
		<i>15 Sept 1911</i>	<i>22 Sept 1911</i>			<i>30 Aug 1916</i>	<i>11 Mch 1913</i>

 Fees:
 Died *1/11/15* payable to *Rev. Smith*
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**
 Died: *Jan. 4, 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1915*
 Former Roll No. *2645* JUN 27 1890 Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Nelton John B* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *255573* ARMY INVALID. 13798
 Service: *P H 59 Ind*
 Disability: *Chr Disr, Pkts, Dis Rect*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 Feb 05</i>	<i>18 Mch 05</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND**
 Died: *2 Sept 09* Bureau notified: *1/24/19*
 Remarks: *Eligible for Widow Order Com'r.*
 Final payment approved to:
 Former Roll No. *9814781* Home:
 6-681

NAME: <i>John C. Helton</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>615031</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 74</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. C, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 23</i>		4		<i>104160</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>12</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>10</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>19</i>		3		<i>INC.</i>		3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>22</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1		<i>72 74</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

DEAD

30

6-681

NAME: <i>John C. Helton</i>				Certificate No. <i>255573</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>11 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 23 72</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Kelton, John D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112685 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 1st Co 7th 10 Term Vol Infr. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Feb 1907	5 June 1907		30	5 Dec 1917	16 May 1913
"	78	11 July 1912	16 May 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	24	5 Dec 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 25 1923 Bureau notified: APR 19 1923

Remarks: R.D. # 3 Clifton Tenn

Former Roll No. 1495 100 Act of June 27 1894. Home: 3/25 1923 Accrued order dated 5-19-23 payable to widow Sarah E. MAY 2 1923

NAME: Kelton, John E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1192189 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: St. Louis Ky. Inf

Disability: 1

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 31-1920	AUG 23-1921				

Fees: \$20 fee John D. Kinnery Co 10/4/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 9 1921

NAME: John D. Helton V

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. 1112685

Act of May 1, 1920

Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1
2	12	36	1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2	
3	13	36	1913.	3	10	36	1917.	3	4	72	1921.	3	4	120	1925.	3	4	50	1929.	3	
4	14	36	1914.	4	15	36	1918.	4	4	72	1922.	4	4	120	1926.	4	4	50	1930.	4	
1908.	1	23	36	1915.	1	14	36	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	120	1927.	1	4	50		
2	9	36	1916.	2	10	36	1920.	2	4	72	1924.	2	4	120	1928.	2	4	50			
3	10	36	1917.	3	9	36	1921.	3	4	72	1925.	3	4	151	1929.	3	4	50			
4	24	36	1918.	4	8	36	1922.	4	4	72	1926.	4	4	150	1930.	4	4	50			
1909.	1	11	36	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1	4	150						
2	11	36	1920.	2	4	72	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2	4	150							
3	11	36	1921.	3	4	72	1925.	3	4	72	1929.	3	4	150							
4	11	36	1922.	4	4	72	1926.	4	4	72	1930.	4	4	150							
1910.	1	12	36	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1	4	72										
2	11	36	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2	4	72											
3	10	36	1925.	3	4	72	1929.	3	4	72											
4	23	36	1926.	4	4	72	1930.	4	4	72											

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: John E. Helton

Rate: 12

Certificate No. 1192180

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5/1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9	4	12	1923.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1
2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	10	4	12	1924.	2	10	4	12	1928.	2	
3		1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3	11	4	12	1925.	3	11	4	12	1929.	3	
4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4	12	4	12	1926.	4	12	4	12	1930.	4	
1908.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	1	4	12							
2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	2	4	12								
3		1921.	3		1925.	3		1929.	3	3	4	12								
4		1922.	4		1926.	4		1930.	4											
1909.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		1931.	1										
2		1924.	2		1928.	2		1932.	2											
3		1925.	3		1929.	3		1933.	3											
4		1926.	4		1930.	4		1934.	4											
1910.	1		1931.	1		1935.	1		1939.	1										
2		1932.	2		1936.	2		1940.	2											
3		1933.	3		1937.	3		1941.	3											
4		1934.	4		1938.	4		1942.	4											

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME JOHN F HEILTON
Certificate No.

Certificate No.

Fees

1173759

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1173759

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	4 50
		2				2				2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 50
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	4 50
		2				2				2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 150			4	4 50
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	4 150
		2				2				2	4 60			2	4 150			2	
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 150			3	
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 60	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	
		3				3	4 60			3	4 9180			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	60			4	4 105			4	4 150			4	

NAME: **Helton John H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1161105** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Pr M 15 U.S. Inf**

Disability: **Dis of lungs**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIC	17	11 April 1910.	22 June 1910				

Fees: **25**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.**

Died: Bureau notified: **Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 APR 18 1922**

Remarks: **RR#4 Incedville Tenn**

Check #3934601 dated May 4, 1922 cancelled.

Former Roll No. Home: **Dis 6/4/22**

6-681

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3.

GROUP 2

APR 18 1922

Regular Establishment

Helton John H.

1,161,105

\$17

NAME: John H Helton				Certificate No. 1161105			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 15 51	1911. 1 15 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 4 51	1927. 1		
2 4 51	2 16 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2		
3 8 51	3 8 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3		
4 8 51	4 8 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4		
1908. 1 13 51	1912. 1 13 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 51	1924. 1 4 51	1928. 1		
2 15 51	2 15 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2		
3 12 51	3 12 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3		
4 8 51	4 8 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4		
1909. 1 4 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 51	1925. 1 4 51	1929. 1		
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2		
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3		
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4		
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 51	1926. 1 4 51	1930. 1		
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2		
3 10 64 03	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3		
4 8 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4		

NAME: Theophile Pein *				(3-P-A-11)	
CERTIFICATE No. 1066340				SECTION 4	
INVALID				AUTOMATIC	
GROUP 2					
RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT				
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
30	Oct	28	1918		

NAME: Helton John L.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1197156		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: pvt I 6th U S Vol Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 30 1920	Jan 11 1922				
	18	Oct 26 1921					
Fees: \$20 W. O. B. Lipps 1/30/22							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 19 1922			

NAME: Helton John R				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 370804		ARMY INVALID. DEAD		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: Ch. M. 6th Mo. Smbat							
Disability: Inj. & res dis of eyes & cataract & res nly total deaf lft ear.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 13 Aug 1890	19 Nov. 1890				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	"				
		30 31 May 1912	27 Mch 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died: April 28, 1916.				Bureau notified: MAY 16 1916			
Remarks: Check No. 1484291 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled							
Died 4/28 1916 accrued order dated 10/10/16							
payable to widow Harriet E							
Former Roll No. 1629				Home:			

NAME: JOHN L. HELTON												Certificate No. 1197156								
Last paid to: Rate: 15.18.						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 18	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 18	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		54	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: John R. Helton												Certificate No. 370804								
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2				2			
	3				3	10			3				3				3			
	4				4	9			4				4				4			
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	10 5/100		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	13			2	4			2				2				2			
	3	7			3				3				3				3			
	4	15			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	14			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4			

GROUP 2

PAYEE Helton, John W FILE No. 1192772

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Acc.	APR 8 - 1942	Bradley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Helton Laurancey</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <u>589407</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
Name of Soldier: <u>Richard Helton</u>						
Service: <u>Plt. I 49" Ky U.S.</u>						
ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Paid</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>24 Nov 1902</u>	<u>5 Oct 1905</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec 27 '09</u>		Bureau not filed: <u>Jan 15 '1910</u>				
Remarks: <u>Payable to D.M. Bingham comk.</u>						
<u>Com "mt. May 11 '1909</u>						
<u>\$19⁶⁰ payable to D.M. Bingham, Knuckles, Ky. as reimbursement, B.O. Nov 22-1910</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>2129</u>						

6-679

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Laurencey Helton</i>					Certificate No. <i>559407</i>						
Last Paid To: <i>Aug 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks: <i>G. A. P. D. H. Bingham Co. 1000</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME		HELTON, LOUIS		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1114545	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F, 51st U S Col Vol Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 13, 1923	JUL 12 1923
				Remarks:			

NAME:		Helton, Louis		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1114545	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service:	Pri 351 U S Col Vol Inf				
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	10 May 1907	14 April 1908.		30	24 July 1918	13 May 1913
st.	18	12 July 1912	13 May 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	24 July 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	Quimby, La.		

Former Roll No.	1804	Home:	
	121		

NAME **LOUIS HELTON.**

Certificate No. **1114545**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

86/18

NAME: **Louis Helton**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1114545**

Last paid: **6-4 Feb 1908** ~~72~~ **XX 44 40 50**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1180	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8 88 50	1 14 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 10 36	2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 19 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 24 36	4 23 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to M.	4
1909. 1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 7 36	2 5 36	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 11 36	3 5 56 40	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 12 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150		1
2 15 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 10 36	3 5 72	3 4 100 80	3 4 150		3
4 10 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

6-681

NAME: Helton Louisa (S-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 833904 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Jefferson

Service: Pvt 1st Serg. G. 14 Oky Inf

75- ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Sept 21-1917	Nov 12-1917	35	Mar 3, 1921	May 7, 1921
Inc 25		Oct 6-1917	T			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: C. L. Williams \$10.00 1/2 1/4 1/7

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1121

NAME: Helton Maggie (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 14414 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Helton Wm.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt Co E. 5 Tenn. Vol Inf.

70- ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 20		Jan 3, 1917	27 June 1906			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 286
113

6-579

NAME: <u>Louisa Helton</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>833904</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2530 35</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	35	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	35		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	35		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	35		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	35	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	35		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	35		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	35		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	105		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	105		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	105		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	105		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	105		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME: <u>Maggie Helton</u>				MEXICAN WAR				Certificate No. <u>14414</u>										
Last paid to: <u>NCV 4 1903</u>				Rate: <u>42 30</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2	4	86		2	4	60		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	86		3	4	60		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	86		4	4	60		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	60	1928.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	44 ²¹	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4	13	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

FEB 13 1923

NAME **Helton, Manerva** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **147051** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **William J.**

Service: **Pvt Co L 8" T. Cav.** **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	11 Jan'y 1871			
Reimbt.	7	Mar 1912	Aug 1912			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Bureau notified: 3-10-12 & let Geo R Davis 3/27/12		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 148						

6-679

NAME **Helton, Margaret** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **530970** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1923**

Name of Soldier: **Arthur** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 11 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1928				
Died: April 1, 1929						
Reported: APR 22 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Manerva Helton</i>					Certificate No. <i>147051</i>														
Last paid at: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		133	1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>17 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>7/5 13 60</i>		2		<i>H. R. Helton</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		<i>R. D. Helton</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARGARET HELTON		Certificate No.		Fees 530970		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916							
GROUP 2							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40

D-3-1081 4/10

NAME: <i>Helton Margaret</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>530 970</i>		OF MAY 1. 1920 <i>34550</i>	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Arthur</i>			
Service: <i>P. F. 11 Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Apl 08</i>	<i>5 Apl. 07</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 33582</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Helton Margaret</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>605 663</i>		OF MAY 1. 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Ephraim Helton</i>			
Service: <i>Pt 15th B. 49th Ky. Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 June 1905</i>	<i>15 Mch 1906</i>
		<i>12 19 Apl 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 13. 1917</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
LOUISVILLE, KY.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>m</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3988</i>			

6-679

NAME: Margaret Helton				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930				Certificate No. 330970															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Margaret Helton				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930				Certificate No. 605663															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: **Helton, Martha M** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **720178** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Eli**

Service: **Corp K 2 Tenn vol car**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	23 Mar 1911	4 April 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 17-1919** Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1919**

Remarks: **R R #3 Serranville Tenn**

Reimbursement order dated **Sept 4/19**

payable to **John L Helton**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Helton Martin V** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **504299** ARMY INVALID. Special Act. **16338** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Tro E 6 Mo S. M. Car**

Disability: **Loss of liver**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	26	Sept 1891	28 May 1897
24	28	Jan 1910	18 Feb 1910

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Died: **17 June 1911**

Accrued Pension Order Dated **25 Aug 1911**

Payable to **Sarah J. Helton** Mail

not filed **8/25/11**

Transferred from:

Died: **June 1911** Bureau notified: **7-2-11**

Remarks: **step in case -3-**

Thasanton Iowa

Former Roll No. **11** Home:

102

6-691

NAME: <u>Martha M. Helton</u>					Certificate No. <u>720178</u>														
Last paid to: <u>UNION</u> <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <u>Martin V. Helton</u>					Certificate No. <u>504299</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Remarks: <u>FEB 24 1910 62</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Helton Martin W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *846 H 15.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17991*
 Service: *P E 51 Inds* *ACT OF JUNE 22, 1890*
 Disability: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>18 Aug 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 7, 1916</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 11</i>	<i>10 June 11</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>May 23, 1916</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>19 JAN 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *ach 17991* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Helton, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *543360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 15, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Miles W.*
 Service: *Art Co G. 10" Term V. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 12, 1903</i>	<i>2 May 1904</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Check No *824477* Dated *8/15/15* Canceled.
 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 25, 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1915*
 Remarks:
 Died *6/26/15* Discharge order dated *12/7/15*
 payable to *State* *12/8*
 Former Roll No. *622* *12*
 6-679

NAME <i>Martin V Helton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>646415</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18.00 per 22.50</i>				Remainder: <i>50</i>							
				AGT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		6 36		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3				3		7 43		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4				4		7 45		4		4 57		4		4 96
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96
	2				2		7 45		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3				3		7 45 93		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4				4		7 45		4		4 57		4		4 96
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 57		2		4 57		2		4 150
	3		4 36		3		4 57		3		4 57		3		4 150
	4		6 36		4		4 57		4		4 57		4		4 150
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150
	2		6 36		2		4 57		2		4 57		2		GROUP 2
	3		6 36		3		4 57		3		4 57		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 57		4		4 57		4		

NAME <i>Mary A. Helton</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>543360</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		667	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 38	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 38		2		
	3				3		6 36		3		4 38		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		21 20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3		
	4				4		5 36		4				4		
1909.	1		24 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3				3		
	4		27 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1910.	1		19 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		23 36		4		4		4				4		

NAME: *Hellon, Mary E*

Certificate No. *578618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *O 6 54 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		5 July 1904	29 Aug 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17590</i>						

NAME: *Hellon, Mary Jane*

Certificate No. *823915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Joshua S.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Service: *Priv G 79th Indiana Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		September 22, 1916	April 26, 1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$10.</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 4 1917

NAME: <i>Mary E Helton</i>				5787				Certificate No. <i>578618</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	4 E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	N. D. E.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	N D D	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	3		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	21	AMP		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	20	SER		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	12	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Helton</i>				823.915				Certificate No. <i>823.915</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

NAME Mary S. Helton

Certificate No. 953,089

Fee \$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.

REMARIED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

10-15-24

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		32	32	38 48				42				
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4 48	4 42			
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4 42			
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4	4	4 42			
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4	4	4 42			
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4 42			
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4	4 42			
JULY			4	4 48	4	4	4	49				
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	48 46				
SEPTEMBER		Feb 4	4	4	4	4	4	4 42				
OCTOBER		15-810 4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER		4 32 4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER		4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

Pay to Helton to
begin in date of her
paid
C
CHECK
CANCELED
3-10-19
Lick to Miss Noh
5-3-1081
mch 36

NAME: Milton C. Helton

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 992467

Last paid to: Rate: Feb 25

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 21		1 4 75		1		1		1	
2		2 12		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3		3 10		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1 13		1 10		1 4 75		1		1		1	
2 13		2 10		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 8		3 10		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 10		1 5 21 70		1		1		1		1	
2 10		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3 4 52 22		3		3		3		3	
4 10		4 4 75		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1 10		1 4 75		1 1/4 55 83		1		1		1	
2 10		2 4 75		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3 4 75		3 GROUP 2		3		3		3	
4		4 4 75		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Helton, Orville</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>296842</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>Pri. Co 1 Tenn V. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>Chr. diar & dis. of eyes & lungs.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #17</i>		<i>20 Aug 1902</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1902.</i>
Fees:			
<i>No. 613 09</i> <i>Reduced order dated 11/29/19</i> <i>payable to widow Bird Davis</i> <i>former widow</i>			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 3 1909</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3778 to Com 11/20/09</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>535</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Helton, Perry			
Certificate No. <i>398173</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt D, 6th Mo Vol Cav			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1925	June 2, 1925
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>June 3 1927</i> Reported JUN 6 1927 Remarks: <i>Ch. Dis.</i>	
		JUN 8 1927	

NAME: *Helton, Perry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *398173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pr 1st 6th Mo V. Co. W*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>24 Sept 1909</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>18 Jan 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	
				<i>19</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1917</i>	
				<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>4 1922</i>	
				<i>30 JUN 11 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to: <i>32 July 4, 1919</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3870</i> JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Helton, Debrassine, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *450202* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pri co D. 16 N. Y. vol H. A & Corp co H. 8 U S Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug 1890</i>	<i>3 Nov 1892</i>				
<i>Recd</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>5 Jan 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>22 Oct 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-11</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1985</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Perry Helton ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 348173

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 19 1/2 37.50 1917 FEB. 6, 1937.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	46.50		3	4	92		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10		1916.	2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	19			3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4				4	12			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	19.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	19.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	Inc 4 1/2			3	4	50.		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11	33.71		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10			3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: Peter Helton & Debrassine Certificate No. 450202

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 1/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		602	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	24	31.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4		

Knoxville. Pd Elizabeth & Mid.

NAME: *Hilton Rachel A.* (S-P. A. 2.) 35.647

Certificate No. *652040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Pr 2613 Inf. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1228 Apl 1908</i>	<i>18 July 1908</i>			

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 7. 1909* Bureau not filed: *April 8. 1909*

Remarks: *check for Mich payment #370807 not here is paid 8 April 09 to And into*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Hilton, Rebecca* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *536005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Malcolm G.*

Service: *Pr Co F. 10 Tenn vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20. 1921* Bureau not filed: *AUG 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *801*

6-679

NAME: Rachel A. Helton				Certificate No. 25.647 652040			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2	8/10	36	1912.	2		
1908.	3	10	36	1912.	3		
1908.	4	10		1912.	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1909. 12 36 GROUP 3

1911. 1 Dead - returned and forwarded to son, ch. d. n. 570802

NAME: Rebecca Helton				Certificate No. 536005			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: Not of Apr. 10, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		896	1911.	1	3/1	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	14	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	14	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	20	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	11	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	6	36	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2		36
1910.	3	6	36	1914.	3		36
1910.	4	12	36	1914.	4	4	36

1911. 1 4 36

1911. 2 4 36

1911. 3 4 36

1911. 4 4 36

1912. 1 4 36

1912. 2 4 36

1912. 3 4 36

1912. 4 4 36

1913. 1 4 36

1913. 2 4 36

1913. 3 4 36

1913. 4 4 36

1914. 1 4 36

1914. 2 4 36

1914. 3 4 36

1914. 4 4 36

1915. 1 4 36

1915. 2 4 36

1915. 3 4 36

1915. 4 4 36

1916. 1 4 36

1916. 2 4 36

1916. 3 4 36

1916. 4 4 36

1917. 1 4 36

1917. 2 4 36

1917. 3 4 36

1917. 4 4 36

1918. 1 4 36

1918. 2 4 36

1918. 3 4 36

1918. 4 4 36

1919. 1 4 75

1919. 2 4 75

1919. 3 4 75

1919. 4 4 75

1920. 1 4 75

1920. 2 4 75

1920. 3 4 90.50

1920. 4 4 90

1921. 1 4 90

1921. 2 4 90

1921. 3 4 90

1921. 4 4 90

1922. 1 4 90

1922. 2 4 90

1922. 3 4 90

1922. 4 4 90

1923. 1 4 90

1923. 2 4 90

1923. 3 4 90

1923. 4 4 90

1924. 1 4 90

1924. 2 4 90

1924. 3 4 90

1924. 4 4 90

1925. 1 4 90

1925. 2 4 90

1925. 3 4 90

1925. 4 4 90

1926. 1 4 90

1926. 2 4 90

1926. 3 4 90

1926. 4 4 90

1927. 1 4 90

1927. 2 4 90

1927. 3 4 90

1927. 4 4 90

1928. 1 4 90

1928. 2 4 90

1928. 3 4 90

1928. 4 4 90

1929. 1 4 90

1929. 2 4 90

1929. 3 4 90

1929. 4 4 90

1930. 1 4 90

1930. 2 4 90

1930. 3 4 90

1930. 4 4 90

1931. 1 4 90

1931. 2 4 90

1931. 3 4 90

1931. 4 4 90

1932. 1 4 90

1932. 2 4 90

1932. 3 4 90

1932. 4 4 90

1933. 1 4 90

1933. 2 4 90

1933. 3 4 90

1933. 4 4 90

1934. 1 4 90

1934. 2 4 90

1934. 3 4 90

1934. 4 4 90

1935. 1 4 90

1935. 2 4 90

1935. 3 4 90

1935. 4 4 90

1936. 1 4 90

1936. 2 4 90

1936. 3 4 90

1936. 4 4 90

1937. 1 4 90

1937. 2 4 90

1937. 3 4 90

1937. 4 4 90

1938. 1 4 90

1938. 2 4 90

1938. 3 4 90

1938. 4 4 90

1939. 1 4 90

1939. 2 4 90

1939. 3 4 90

1939. 4 4 90

1940. 1 4 90

1940. 2 4 90

1940. 3 4 90

1940. 4 4 90

1941. 1 4 90

1941. 2 4 90

1941. 3 4 90

1941. 4 4 90

1942. 1 4 90

1942. 2 4 90

1942. 3 4 90

1942. 4 4 90

1943. 1 4 90

1943. 2 4 90

1943. 3 4 90

1943. 4 4 90

1944. 1 4 90

1944. 2 4 90

1944. 3 4 90

1944. 4 4 90

1945. 1 4 90

1945. 2 4 90

1945. 3 4 90

1945. 4 4 90

1946. 1 4 90

1946. 2 4 90

1946. 3 4 90

1946. 4 4 90

1947. 1 4 90

1947. 2 4 90

1947. 3 4 90

1947. 4 4 90

1948. 1 4 90

1948. 2 4 90

1948. 3 4 90

1948. 4 4 90

1949. 1 4 90

1949. 2 4 90

1949. 3 4 90

1949. 4 4 90

1950. 1 4 90

1950. 2 4 90

1950. 3 4 90

1950. 4 4 90

1951. 1 4 90

1951. 2 4 90

1951. 3 4 90

1951. 4 4 90

1952. 1 4 90

1952. 2 4 90

1952. 3 4 90

1952. 4 4 90

1953. 1 4 90

1953. 2 4 90

1953. 3 4 90

1953. 4 4 90

1954. 1 4 90

1954. 2 4 90

1954. 3 4 90

1954. 4 4 90

1955. 1 4 90

1955. 2 4 90

1955. 3 4 90

1955. 4 4 90

1956. 1 4 90

1956. 2 4 90

1956. 3 4 90

1956. 4 4 90

1957. 1 4 90

1957. 2 4 90

1957. 3 4 90

1957. 4 4 90

1958. 1 4 90

1958. 2 4 90

1958. 3 4 90

1958. 4 4 90

1959. 1 4 90

1959. 2 4 90

1959. 3 4 90

1959. 4 4 90

1960. 1 4 90

1960. 2 4 90

1960. 3 4 90

1960. 4 4 90

1961. 1 4 90

1961. 2 4 90

1961. 3 4 90

1961. 4 4 90

1962. 1 4 90

1962. 2 4 90

1962. 3 4 90

1962. 4 4 90

1963. 1 4 90

1963. 2 4 90

1963. 3 4 90

1963. 4 4 90

1964. 1 4 90

1964. 2 4 90

1964. 3 4 90

1964. 4 4 90

1965. 1 4 90

1965. 2 4 90

1965. 3 4 90

1965. 4 4 90

1966. 1 4 90

1966. 2 4 90

1966. 3 4 90

1966. 4 4 90

1967. 1 4 90

1967. 2 4 90

1967. 3 4 90

1967. 4 4 90

1968. 1 4 90

1968. 2 4 90

1968. 3 4 90

1968. 4 4 90

1969. 1 4 90

1969. 2 4 90

1969. 3 4 90

1969. 4 4 90

1970. 1 4 90

1970. 2 4 90

1970. 3 4 90

1970. 4 4 90

1971. 1 4 90

1971. 2 4 90

1971. 3 4 90

1971. 4 4 90

1972. 1 4 90

1972. 2 4 90

1972. 3 4 90

1972. 4 4 90

1973. 1 4 90

1973. 2 4 90

1973. 3 4 90

1973. 4 4 90

1974. 1 4 90

1974. 2 4 90

1974. 3 4 90

1974. 4 4 90

1975. 1 4 90

1975. 2 4 90

1975. 3 4 90

1975. 4 4 90

1976. 1 4 90

1976. 2 4 90

1976. 3 4 90

1976. 4 4 90

1977. 1 4 90

1977. 2 4 90

1977. 3 4 90

1977. 4 4 90

1978. 1 4 90

1978. 2 4 90

1978. 3 4 90

1978. 4 4 90

1979. 1 4 90

1979. 2 4 90

1979. 3 4 90

1979. 4 4 90

1980. 1 4 90

1980. 2 4 90

1980. 3 4 90

1980. 4 4 90

1981. 1 4 90

1981. 2 4 90

1981. 3 4 90

1981. 4 4 90

1982. 1 4 90

1982. 2 4 90

1982. 3 4 90

1982. 4 4 90

1983. 1 4 90

1983. 2 4 90

1983. 3 4 90

1983. 4 4 90

1984. 1 4 90

1984. 2 4 90

1984. 3 4 90

1984. 4 4 90

1985. 1 4 90

1985. 2 4 90

1985. 3 4 90

1985. 4 4 90

1986. 1 4 90

1986. 2 4 90

1986. 3 4 90

1986. 4 4 90

1987. 1 4 90

1987. 2 4 90

1987. 3 4 90

1987. 4 4 90

1988. 1 4 90

1988. 2 4 90

1988. 3 4 90

1988. 4 4 90

1989. 1 4 90

1989. 2 4 90

1989. 3 4 90

1989. 4 4 90

1990. 1 4 90

1990. 2 4 90

1990. 3 4 90

1990. 4 4 90

1991. 1 4 90

1991. 2 4 90

1991. 3 4 90

1991. 4 4 90

1992. 1 4 90

1992. 2 4 90

1992. 3 4 90

1992. 4 4 90

1993. 1 4 90

1993. 2 4 90

1993. 3 4 90

1993. 4 4 90

1994. 1 4 90

1994. 2 4 90

1994. 3 4 90

1994. 4 4 90

1995. 1 4 90

1995. 2 4 90

1995. 3 4 90

1995. 4 4 90

1996. 1 4 90

1996. 2 4 90

1996. 3 4 90

1996. 4 4 90

1997. 1 4 90

1997. 2 4 90

1997. 3 4 90

1997. 4 4 90

1998. 1 4 90

1998. 2 4 90

1998. 3 4 90

1998. 4 4 90

1999. 1 4 90

1999. 2 4 90

1999. 3 4 90

1999. 4 4 90

2000. 1 4 90

2000. 2 4 90

2000. 3 4 90

2000. 4 4 90

2001. 1 4 90

2001. 2 4 90

2001. 3 4 90

2001. 4 4 90

2002. 1 4 90

2002. 2 4 90

2002. 3 4 90

2002. 4 4 90

2003. 1 4 90

2003. 2 4 90

2003. 3 4 90

2003. 4 4 90

2004. 1 4 90

2004. 2 4 90

2004. 3 4 90

2004. 4 4 90

2005. 1 4 90

2005. 2 4 90

2005. 3 4 90

2005. 4 4 90

2006. 1 4 90

2006. 2 4 90

2006. 3 4 90

2006. 4 4 90

2007. 1 4 90

2007. 2 4 90

2007. 3 4 90

2007. 4 4 90

2008. 1 4 90

2008. 2 4 90

2008. 3 4 90

2008. 4 4 90

2009. 1 4 90

2009. 2 4 90

2009. 3 4 90

2009. 4 4 90

2010. 1 4 90

2010. 2 4 90

2010. 3 4 90

2010. 4 4 90

2011. 1 4 90

2011. 2 4 90

2011. 3 4 90

2011. 4 4 90

2012. 1 4 90

2012. 2 4 90

2012. 3 4 90

2012. 4 4 90

2013. 1 4 90

2013. 2 4 90

2013. 3 4 90

2013. 4 4 90

2014. 1 4 90

2014. 2 4 90

2014. 3 4 90

2014. 4 4 90

2015. 1 4 90

2015. 2 4 90

2015. 3 4 90

2015. 4 4 90

2016. 1 4 90

2016. 2 4 90

2016. 3 4 90

2016. 4 4 90

2017. 1 4 90

2017. 2 4 90

2017. 3 4 90

2017. 4 4 90

2018. 1 4 90

2018. 2 4 90

2018. 3 4 90

2018. 4 4 90

2019. 1 4 90

2019. 2 4 90

2019. 3 4 90

2019. 4 4 90

2020. 1 4 90

2020. 2 4 90

2020. 3 4 90

2020. 4 4 90

2021. 1 4 90

2021. 2 4 90

2021. 3 4 90

2021. 4 4 90

2022. 1 4 90

2022. 2 4 90

2022. 3 4 90

2022. 4 4 90

2023. 1 4 90

2023. 2 4 90

2023. 3 4 90

2023. 4 4 90

2024. 1 4 90

2024. 2 4 90

2024. 3 4 90

2024. 4 4 90

2025. 1 4 90

2025. 2 4 90

2025. 3 4 90

2025. 4 4 90

2026. 1 4 90

2026. 2 4 90

2026. 3 4 90

2026. 4 4 90

2027. 1 4 90

2027. 2 4 90

2027. 3 4 90

2027. 4 4 90

2028. 1 4 90

2028. 2 4 90

2028. 3 4 90

2028. 4 4 90

2029. 1 4 90

2029. 2 4 90

2029. 3 4 90

2029. 4 4 90

2030. 1 4 90

2030. 2 4 90

2030. 3 4 90

2030. 4 4 90

2031. 1 4 90

2031. 2 4 90

2031. 3 4 90

2031. 4 4 90

2032. 1 4 90

2032. 2 4 90

2032. 3 4 90

2032. 4 4 90

2033. 1 4 90

2033. 2 4 90

2033. 3 4 90

2033. 4 4 90

2034. 1 4 90

2034. 2 4 90

2034. 3 4 90

2034. 4 4 90

2035. 1 4 90

2035. 2 4 90

2035. 3 4 90

2035. 4 4 90

2036. 1 4 90

2036. 2 4 90

2036. 3 4 90

2036. 4 4 90

2037. 1 4 90

2037. 2 4 90

2037. 3 4 90

2037. 4 4 90

2038. 1 4 90

2038. 2 4 90

2038. 3 4 90

2038. 4 4 90

2039. 1 4 90

2039. 2 4 90

2039. 3 4 90

2039. 4 4 90

2040. 1 4 90

2040. 2 4 90

2040. 3 4 90

2040. 4 4 90

2041. 1 4 90

2041. 2 4 90

2041. 3 4 90

2041. 4 4 90

2042. 1 4 90

2042. 2 4 90

2042. 3 4 90

2042. 4 4 90

2043. 1 4 90

2043. 2 4 90

2043. 3 4 90

2043. 4 4 90

2044. 1 4 90

2044. 2 4 90

2044. 3 4 90

2044. 4 4 90

2045. 1 4 90

2045. 2 4 90

2045. 3 4 90

2045. 4 4 90

2046. 1 4 90

2046. 2 4 90

2046. 3 4 90

2046. 4 4 90

2047. 1 4 90

2047. 2 4 90

2047. 3 4 90

2047. 4 4 90

2048. 1 4 90

2048. 2 4 90

2048. 3 4 90

2048. 4 4 90

2049. 1 4 90

2049. 2 4 90

2049. 3 4 90

2049. 4 4 90

2050. 1 4 90

2050. 2 4 90

2050. 3 4 90

2050. 4 4 90

2051. 1 4 90

2051. 2 4 90

2051. 3

NAME: Helton, Rebecca (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586421 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Helton

Service: Pt B. 7" Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		5 Sep 1890	26 Jan 1905			
12		19 Apr. 1908	Act.			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 6 09</u> <u>1 OCT 1 1909</u> <u>OCT 12 1909</u>						
Remarks: <u>M. #13²⁰ payable to Emma Fredway Barbourville Ky. as reimbursement</u>						
<u>B.O. 20 Feb 2 1910</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>4171</u>						

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 17 - 1920</u> <u>FEB 23 1921</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Rebecca Helton					Certificate No. 586421														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12														
					Remarks: Dead														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8 36
Dead
12/12/13 20
10

GROUP 2

NAME: 11811					Certificate No. 19 Apr. 1908														
Last paid to: 12 25 30					Rate: 12														
					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	36			2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	36			3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	11	38.33		4	36			4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

NAME		Helton, Rep.		(S-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		1,574,915	NAVY INVALID		Law:
Service		Coal Passer U.S. Navy		ACT MAY 1, 1928	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	40	April 1, 1927	June 10, 1927	8/17/27	9/12/27	JUL 19 1929
				Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED AUG 15 1929		

NAME Rep Helton

Certificate No. 1,574,915

Fee ☒ No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—					40	40	40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						7 SH 40	7 MTH					
FEBRUARY						40	5 MTH					
MARCH						11 MTH 40	5 MTH					
APRIL						6 40 MTH	5 MTH					
MAY						5 MTH	6 MTH					
JUNE						5 MTH	6 MTH					
JULY						2 40	8 MTH					
AUGUST						12 40	5 MTH					
SEPTEMBER						4 40	6 MTH					
OCTOBER						7 14 MTH	5 MTH					
NOVEMBER						5 40	5 MTH					
DECEMBER						7 5 H	5 MTH					
						6 40 SH	5 MTH					

NAME: **Helton Richard A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1202073** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt ,K 32nd U.S.Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 2 1922	Apr 15 1922				

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 21 1922 6-581

NAME **Helton Sarah E** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **934587** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John D**

Service **Pt F 10 Tenn Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Apr 10 1923	May 19 1923	

Died *June 13, 1924*

Reported **JUL 8 1924**

Remarks:

MAY 25 1923

NAME		Helton Sarah J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		728560		CIVIL WAR -WIDOW	
		ARMY WIDOW		LAW: SPECIAL ACT.	
Name of Soldier		Martin V		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt E 3 & E 6 Mo 8 M Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Reis	45	Dec 23 1924	Jan 29 1925*		
Inc	50	May 24 1928 ^R	Aug 1 1928		
Died		Dec. 15. 1928			
Reported			JAN 12 1929		
Remarks: * Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.					

NAME:		Helton Sarah J		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4-3862	
Certificate No.		728560		LAW: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier		Martin V			
Service:		Pt E 3 & E 6 Mo 8 M Cav			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 21	30	July 1911	20 Aug 1911		
INC.	20	1913			
		1917			
Fees:					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
DES MOINES				Pleasanton Ia	
Died:					
Bureau notified:					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

JAN 15 1917

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH J. HELTON.

Fees

728560

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	45	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45					

NAME:

Last paid to:

Sarah J. Helton

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

728560

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 18 32 40	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1910. 1 1	1 4	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Helton, Serville* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1924*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pri co F. 24 & co B. 67 Ind vol Inf*

IV ISSUES. -MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>29 July 1902</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *886* 6-679

NAME: *Helton, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *738279* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 37 Ky V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died: *date not known* Reported: *JUL 14 1924*

Remarks: *Maple Ky.*

June 30 1924 Accrued order dated *OCT 24 1924*
payable to widow *Elizabeth Helton*

NAME: *Nelton, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738279* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. E 37th Ky. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1909</i>	<i>15 Apl. 1909</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mch. 7-1913</i>	<i>June 29-1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>mch. 7-1917</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>mch. 7-1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Mch 7. 1919</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen. Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nelton, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738279* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. E 37th Ky. I.*

Disability: *Rheum + res. Idios of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Feb 1892</i>	<i>23 July 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1905 by assn April 15 1900 11 Apl 1 1904*

Former Roll No. *52221 Gen. Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Helton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>738279</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7 Feb 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-14.20.30 35 50</i>				Bonds: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	36		1	4	42		1	4	90		2	4	50	
	2			2	9	36		2	4	42		2	4	99.50		2	4	50	
	3			3	9	36		3	4	42		3	4	105		3	4	50	
	4			4	8	36		4	4	42		4	4	105		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1	6	36		1	4	42		1	4	105		1	4	50	
	2			2	7	36		2	4	42		2	4	105		2	4	50	
	3			3	6	36		3	4	42		3	4	151.50		3	4	50	
	4			4	36	36.10		4	4	42		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1			1	4	42		1	4	42		1	4	150		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	150		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	150		3	4	50	
	4			4	1	42		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1910.	1			1	4	42		1	4	60		1	4	150		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	42		3	4	78		3	4	150		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	42		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

NAME: <i>Thomas Helton</i>				Certificate No. <i>738279</i>															
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>															
Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2

NAME: *Helton Wiley J* (3-P. A. 1) 17002

Certificate No. *295072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. H. S. Penn Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 30 1915</i>	<i>JUN 3 0 1915</i>
<i>Pen</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 30 1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

From: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/26/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Inc 72 Nov 7 1921*

Died: Bureau notified: *Nov 3 1922*

Remarks: *Muscataine Ia*
1010 Orange St

Former Roll No. *15575* Home:

6-681

NAME: Helton William A (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 799 979 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt I, 4th Prov Enrolled Mo Mil ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov 2, 1920				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 24, 1926			

Died: *June 3 1927* Remarks: *in Dist* Reported: *JUN 7 1927*

JAN 6 1927

NAME <i>Wiley J. Helton</i>				Certificate No. <i>295072</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120
	1				1	6			1	4	72		1	4	120
1908.	2	8	86	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
	3	8	86		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	141
	4	8	36		4	7	36.26		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	132.89		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME WILLIAM A HELTON		Certificate No. 799979		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 2									
RATE—		72		90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	

NAME: *Hutton William A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *700979* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *111111* *4 P.E. No Mil.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 6 Apr 1908</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>			<i>19 6 June 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				<i>27 5 8 mch 1913</i>	<i>28 mch 1913</i>
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *" 72 Nov 2, 1920 - Nov 29, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4900* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Helts, Lewis.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASH. BUREAU ORDER DATED**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Heltzley, Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *JP 26 79 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	2 May 1907	10 Aug 1907
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *9/2/15* Bureau notified: *8/13/15*

Remarks: *Check No. 880407 Date OCT 4 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *10826*

NAME: *Heltzley, James J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *342,937* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt & Sgt. E, 26 Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i> </i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i> </i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>May 15 1918*</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i> </i>
<i>and</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1912</i>	<i> </i>	<i> </i>	<i> </i>	<i> </i>	<i> </i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1917</i>	<i> </i>	<i> </i>	<i> </i>	<i> </i>	<i> </i>

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1923*

Died: *Feb. 9, 1923* MAY 3 1923

Remarks: ** Died. sub. payments & thereon recover \$6 per mo. from May 20, 1912 to Nov. 5, 1912, incl. [\$33.20] erroneously paid on former issue.*

Former Roll No. *Ken. Law.* Home:

NAME: <u>Ann Heltley</u>				4929				Certificate No. <u>630631</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	N.T.		2	4	38		2		
	3				3	15	N.D.B.		3	4	38		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	38		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A.M.F.	1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15			3				3		
	4	8	N.D.B.		4	14	O.C.		4				4		
	1	14	SEH		1	4	L.G.		1				1		
1909.	2	12	AMP	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	S.E.F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	N.T.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	A.M.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <u>James W. Heltley</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>342,937</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1912</u>				Rate: <u>25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	9/9	1913		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	7	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	18	7147		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4		75		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925

50 CHECK CANCELLED

5/14/25 10

3/6

NAME: *Heltzley, James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *342937* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt E 26 Ky U. S.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr and piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17 2</i>	<i>Apr 1902</i>	<i>15 Sept 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pension under Act of May 11-1912 by issue of Aug 29-1912. R. Aug 29-1912*

Former Roll No. *4823* *Gen. Law* Home: *C. O. R.* 6-681

NAME: *Heltzley, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *151832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *(deceased)* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O 26 79 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post & Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *F.R. 12 pr 21 Jan 1891*
Original file 17 40; date of death
Payable to Mrs. Heltzley widow

Former Roll No. *14286 (98)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Heltsley</i>				Certificate No. <i>342937</i>			
Last paid: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John Heltsley</i>				Certificate No. <i>151,832</i>			
Last paid: <i>4 Apr 1907 (42)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>Deceased</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Heltsley, Mary E.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 933028		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier James H.						
Service Pvt & Sgt E 26th Ky Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 2 1923	April 26 1923			
Died: <i>March 26 1928</i> Reported: <i>APR 14 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

APR 2 1923

NAME: <i>Heltsley, Verina J. F.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>403175</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> ACT JUNE 27, 1890		
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert S. Heltsley</i>						
Service: <i>Pt E 17 Ky Vol. Cav.</i>						

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	17 Feb 1892	30 Oct 1894	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
	12	1908	Act			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: NOV 13 1919		
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4316</i>				<i>Cit 9 19</i> <i>May 13-20</i> <i>M. S. Hale</i> payable to		

6-679

NAME

Mary E. Heltsley

Certificate No.

933028

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

No fee

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	23-62	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	B-4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Verna J. Heltsley

Certificate No.

403175

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 27 55	1924. 1 27 55	1928. 1 27 55
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 27 55	2 27 55	2 27 55
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 26 36	3 26 36	3 26 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 11 4 18 03	4 GROUP 1	4 GROUP 1	4 GROUP 1
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1 4 60
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME: *Heltzel, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1) **97**

Certificate No. *587.1635.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1905~~

Service: *Pl. 69' Pa. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REBOND	15	<i>Apr 28/09</i>	<i>May 8/09.</i>				
		<i>23 May 21-1912</i>	<i>OCT 18-1912</i>				
INCREASE	30	<i>Apr 27, 1914</i>	<i>June 19, 1914</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *Sept 5 1918*

Died: *Sept 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *Reimbursement order dated Jan 31/19*
John F. Heltzel
2048 Limestone Ave
Barrington, Pa

Former Roll No. *12.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *HELTZEL, BARBARA* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *681733* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry F 32 Ohio Inf & ²⁶ Indpt Batty Ohio L A*

Service:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *April 26, 1923*

Reported: *MAY 17 1923*

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME: Heltzel Barbara (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 681733 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Henry ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: 7 32 Ohio Inf and 26 Indpt Batty Ohio La

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		3 Apr 1909	19 May 1909			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Table Grace</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Heltzel Clara C (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 885299 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
 Name of Soldier: Harry H
 Service: P.H. 62 Oregon Supl

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Mar 25 1919	Mar 25 1920	Charles H	Mar 25 1919	June 1 1921
				Bertie		June 1 1923
				Robert L		Aug 1 1925
				Donald W		Dec 1 1932
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 20 1920 Suppl - SEP 25 1920</u>		
Remarks: <u>Re-married Apr. 21, 1920 Paul L. Robinson</u>						
Former Roll No.						

APR 2 - 1920 6-679

NAME: <u>Barbara Heltzel</u>				Certificate No. <u>5008^a 681733</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N.T.	4 38
	2			1911.	2	10 N	4 38
	3			1911.	3	11 A.M.	4 38
	4			1911.	4	10	4 38
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S.E.R.	4 36
	2			1912.	2	10 D.D.	4 36
	3			1912.	3	15 D.D.	4 36
	4			1912.	4	10 N.D.B.	4 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L.G.	4 36
	2			1913.	2	4	4 36
	3	7/10	36 ⁴⁰	1913.	3	4	4 36
	4			1913.	4	4	4 36
1910.	1		8 N.D.B.	1914.	1	4 36	4 74.13
	2		9 S.E.R.	1914.	2	4 36	4 75
	3		12 A.M.	1914.	3	4 36	4 75
	4			1914.	4	4 36	4 75
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Barbara Heltzel</u>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>835299</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-18</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2			1911.	2						
	3			1911.	3						
	4			1911.	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2			1912.	2						
	3			1912.	3						
	4			1912.	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2			1913.	2						
	3			1913.	3						
	4			1913.	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2			1914.	2						
	3			1914.	3						
	4			1914.	4						
				GROUP 1							

NAME: Heltzel, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8123700 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P 7 32 Ohio Inf 26 Indpt Batty Ohio LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pis 12</u>		<u>27 Feb 1907</u>	<u>15 June 1907</u>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 11-1909 Bureau notified: Mar 31-1909 CONF. INTENT of Mar 29 1909
as to death

Remarks:

Accd dated May 19, 1909
Widow Barbara

Former Roll No. 22549 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Heltzel, Henry H (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905417 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: P H 2nd Oregon, Inf

Guardian: Edara R Robinson

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec 1921
Appointment under jurisdiction of: Washington Co. Oregon County
Appr 2/19/20 Bond \$400. Conf 7/7/21
MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>Sept 2 1920</u>	<u>Oct 19 1921</u>	<u>Charles H</u>	<u>Sept 2 1920</u>	<u>June 18 1921</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>September 1 1922</u>		<u>Bertie H</u>		<u>Aug 16 1923</u>
				<u>Ralph L</u>		<u>Apr 1 1925</u>
				<u>Donald C</u>		<u>Dec 10 1933</u>

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 14 1921

NAME: <u>Henry Heltzel</u>				9359				Certificate No. <u>812370</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (agf)</u>				Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7/10	40 93		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NY	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	18	JHE		3				3				3		
	4	13	ABW		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6/1	27 20		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 **GROUP 1**
 1908. 1 **NY**
 1908. 2 **ABW**
 1908. 3 **JHE**
 1908. 4 **ABW**
 1909. 1 **ABW**
 1909. 2 **6/1 27 20**
 1909. 3 **CHICAGO,**
 1909. 4 **CHICAGO,**
 1910. 1 **Died Mar 11-1909**
 1910. 2 **Reported Mar 31-1909**

NAME: <u>Harry H. Heltzel</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 10, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>905417</u>							
Last paid to: <u>-</u>				Rate: <u>20+12</u>				Remarks: <u>Clara R. Robinson's Son</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 **9 16 36**
 1907. 2 **10 21 33 40**
 1907. 3 **11 20 32**
 1907. 4 **12 21 32**
 1908. 1 **1 23 32**
 1908. 2 **2 23 32**
 1908. 3 **3 20 32**
 1908. 4 **4 19 32**
 1909. 1 **5 19 32**
 1909. 2 **2 7/8 32**
 1909. 3 **12/10 25 43**
 1909. 4 **1 18 54**
 1910. 1 **2 14 54**
 1910. 2 **3 18 54**
 1910. 3 **GROUP 1 PAID**
 1910. 4 **TO JULY 4, 1922**

1919. 1 **9 16 36**
 1919. 2 **10 21 33 40**
 1919. 3 **11 20 32**
 1919. 4 **12 21 32**
 1920. 1 **1 23 32**
 1920. 2 **2 23 32**
 1920. 3 **3 20 32**
 1920. 4 **4 19 32**
 1921. 1 **5 19 32**
 1921. 2 **2 7/8 32**
 1921. 3 **12/10 25 43**
 1921. 4 **1 18 54**
 1922. 1 **2 14 54**
 1922. 2 **3 18 54**
 1922. 3 **GROUP 1 PAID**
 1922. 4 **TO JULY 4, 1922**

1927. 1 **trans. to Mo. Payment Card.**
 1927. 2 **trans. to Mo. Payment Card.**
 1927. 3 **trans. to Mo. Payment Card.**
 1927. 4 **trans. to Mo. Payment Card.**

NAME: Heltzel, John ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 404459 **SPECIAL ACT** 102.673
 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~General Law~~
 Service: Pr. H. 19 00-1
 Disability: Rheum. & nasopharyngeal catarrh
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 77		7 Oct 03	16 Jan 04	Rev'd Inc. 40		June 10-1918	Sept 20-1918
Inc. 23		Aug 12	17 Sept 12	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Suppl. 18		23 May 12	13 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Suppl act may 11-12 end 22 Aug 12

Former Roll No. 1375 Home:

6-681

NAME: Veltgen, [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 552000 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:
 Service: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: [illegible]
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		22 Feb 1917	[illegible]	INCREASE 30		Apr. 19-1917	Aug 11-1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		40		JUN 10 1918	
24		14 May 1917	11 Aug 1917	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUNE 27, 1911 Home:

6-681

NAME: John Heltzel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 1, 1918
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~70~~ 50 Remarks: 102.693
 SPECIAL ACT 404459

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	9	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10/18	47		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	8	51		4	10/18	47		4	4	90		4	4			4	4	50
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	12	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: John Heltzel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 1, 1918
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~70~~ 50 Remarks: 102.693
 SPECIAL ACT 404459

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	69	30		4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	78		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: Heltzel, John A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 559705 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: At 611" Mo & War

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Aug 1890	15 Apr. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2796 June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

NAME: Heltzel, John F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214510 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. A, 8th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb. 27 1922	Dec. 8 1922				

Fees: Estate of Thomas M. Sykes \$20. 11/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 16 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>John A. Heltzel</u>					Certificate No. <u>559705</u>																					
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	8			2				2	8			2				2			2		
	3				3	8			3				3	8			3				3			3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8			2				2	8			2				2			2		
	3				3	FEB. 6, 1907 "AY"			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	GROU			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <u>John F. Heltzel</u>					Certificate No. <u>1214510</u>																					
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

8-681

NAME: *Heltzel John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053.696* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. R. 6" O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1920</i>	<i>July 22, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter. - pd 3/17/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4 - 1921* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Heltzel, Jonas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095832* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt Co K 7 & H 1 Missouri Vol Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>		<i>PH</i>		
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>		<i>4/25</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1927</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1928</i>			<i>APR 15 1929</i>

Remarks: *Mar 17, 1929*
Letter to Finc 4/4-29

NAME: <i>John H. Heltzel</i>										Certificate No. <i>1055.696</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 12		2						
	3				3				3		1 4 12		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 12		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 12		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		6 4		2						
	3				3				3		4 36		3						
	4				4				4		4 36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2						
	3				3				3		4 36		3						
	4				4				4		4 36		4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: JONAS HELTZEL										Certificate No. 1095832										Fees 1095832									
																				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
																				GROUP 3									
RATE— 50 60 50 65 72																													
										1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934																			
JANUARY										12 PH 13 PH 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72																			
FEBRUARY										12 PH 11 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72																			
MARCH										11 PH 4 P 50 4 50 4 65 4 72 4 72																			
APRIL										11 PH 12 PH 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72 4 72										CHECK									
MAY										12 PH 13 PH 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72										CAUTION									
JUNE										12 PH 11 PH 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72																			
JULY										13 PH 12 PH 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72																			
AUGUST										14 PH 11 PH 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72																			
SEPTEMBER										12 PH 10 PH 4 50 4 55 4 65 4 72																			
OCTOBER										12 PH 11 PH 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72																			
NOVEMBER										13 PH 11 PH 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72																			
DECEMBER										11 PH 10 PH 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 72																			

NAME: <i>Heltzel, Jonas</i>		19816 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1095832</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Pri Co 7th = 7th } mo Vol. Cav.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mar 1913</i>	<i>13 Mar 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Examine report. Sherid</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J. 2164/14, 2505</i>				Home: <i>PH 2/18/18</i>			

NAME: <i>Heltzel, Joseph</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>800011</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Pvt. G. 12th Pa Cav</i>		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 March 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1915</i>	<i>May 25, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 June 1911</i>	<i>20 June 1911</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 19, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 6, 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1261 A. 2</i>				Home: <i>Portage Pa</i>			
				JUN 6 1918			

NAME: Jonas Heltzel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1912 095832

Last paid to: 8 Mar 08 Rate: 70 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	43	1915.	1	5	75.80	1919.	1	19	120 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	18	120 PH		2	12	50 PH
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	20	120 PH		3	11	50 PH
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	16	120 PH		4	12	50 PH
1908.	1	4/21	38.67	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1924.	1	11	50 PH
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	17	120 PH		2	14	50 PH
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	24	161 PH		3	13	50 PH
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	15	150 PH		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	16	150 PH		2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	17	150 PH		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	17	150 PH		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	72		2	19	90 PH		2	13	150 PH		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3	19	118 PH		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4	9	39.60		4	4	72		4	21	120 PH		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Joseph Heltzel Certificate No. 800011

Last paid to: 10/1/0 Rate: 15 15 19.2750 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	5	38.10		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	11/12	87		4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	5/12	36		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	6			4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	53	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		GROUP 1	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4		103.60		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Heltzel, Martin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *136726* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pw. D 48 Ind V S & 69 Ill. V Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>			<i>30 25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr 1912</i>
		<i>20 16 Apr 1911</i>	<i>17 Apr 1912</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1908							

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *28 Apr. 1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1915* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

NAME: *Heltzel, Melinda A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **40182**

Certificate No. *611.464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Martin L.*

Service: *Pw. B. 43 Mo. U. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>25 June 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sprague, Wash Valleyford 152725*
Box 272 same care as before name change
04202 Post

Former Roll No. *43017-611.464* *2nd Wash Valleyford, Wash*

NAME: *Martin G. Heltzel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *136725*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10				3				3				3				3	
	4				4	10				4				4				4				4	
	1	7	50		1	10	1/4			1				1				1				1	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	10			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2	
	3	8			3	19	2/2			3				3				3				3	
	4	14			4	11	1/2			4				4				4				4	
	1	10			1	2				1				1				1				1	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	DIED 28			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2	
	3	11			3	GROUP 2				3				3				3				3	
	4	11			4					4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	10			2					2				2				2				2	
	3	10			3					3				3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4				4	

Check No. 1296127 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.
 DIED 28 MAY 1913 REPORTED MAY 31 1913
 GROUP 2

NAME: *Melinda A. Heltzel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1921. Certificate No. *611,464*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *10.00*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
	1				1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2	12	30	1912.	2	1	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4			1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	67.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	86	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME SAVANNAH A HELTZEL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

656183

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED3-1081
5-9/15

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

656183

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 86	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 83	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 10	1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	7 3 4 30	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 136.93	4 4 90	8 4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	9 1	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	10 2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	11 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60 87	4 4 90	12 4	4
1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	13 1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	14 2	2
3 10	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 90	15 3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	16 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 1922

NAME		Heltzel William		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	627622	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt B 209 Pa Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				APR 9 1924
				Died: <i>Mar 21 1922</i> Remarks: <i>Amputant Div.</i>		

NAME:		<i>Heltzel William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>627622</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>		
Service:	<i>Pvt. B. 209 Pa. Inf.</i>						
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAY 16 1912	JUN 24 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	19	<i>April 2 1916</i>	<i>May 3 1916</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	<i>April 2 1924</i>	<i>✓</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>							
MAY 10 1916							

NAME

WILLIAM HELTZEL

Certificate No.

☆ 627622

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

WILLIAM HELTZEL,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

627622

Last paid to:

627622

Date

JUN 4 1912

73250

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	5 53 ⁷³	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 57	3	4 169 ⁸⁰	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No.	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 93 ⁴⁰	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4	TQ JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <i>Heltzel, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>6276122</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt 13-209 - Pa 8 Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24 July 1890</i>	<i>21 July 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2145-8</i>							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Heltzel, William B.					
Certificate No.	1,214,515	ARMY INVALID			
Service	Pvt A, 8th Pa Inf				
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	
	12	Dec 27, 1921		Discharged	
Inc.	15	Oct. 14, 1925	Dec. 18, 1925.		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Dec 20, 1926</i>	Reported <i>JAN 2, 1927</i>
				Remarks:	

NAME: **Heltzel, William B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1214515** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. A, 8th Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec. 27 1921	Dec. 8 1922				

Fees: **Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$20. ^{12/22/22}**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **DEC 16 1922** 6-661

NAME: **Heltzell, David S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1085662** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Co 133 Pa V.I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	19	11 Oct 1907	11 Oct 1907	19	19	17 June 1912	22 May 1913
15	15	15 Mch 1911	15 Mch 1911	22 ⁵⁰	22	10 Feb 1916	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 26. 1917** **SEP 17 1917**

Remarks: **Died 8/26. 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 25. 1918.**
payable widow Margaret S.

Former Roll No. **887. JUN 27 1890**

Home:

6-681

NAME: William B. Heltzel												Certificate No. 1214515											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									

NAME: David S. Heltzel												Certificate No. 1085612											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12 1/2						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	GROUP 2	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	10 57			2				2									
		3				3	10 57			3				3									
		4	8			4	10 57			4				4									
1908.		1	7	1912.		1		1916.		1	4 57	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	6 80			2				2									
		3	8			3	6 75			3				3									
		4				4	6 75			4				4									
1909.		1	10	1913.		1		1917.		1	4 67 50	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	10			2	4 67 00			2				2									
		3	14			3	4 67 50			3				3									
		4	10			4				4				4									
1910.		1	10	1914.		1	4 57	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10			2	4 57			2				2									
		3	10			3	4 57			3				3									
		4				4	4 57			4				4									

NAME		HELTZELL, MARGARET W		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		845910		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		David S		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt C 133 Pa Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks: JUL 14 1923					

NAME		HELTZELL, MARGARET W.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		845910		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
Name of Soldier		David S.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service		Pt Co C. 133 rd Pa Inf			
73 ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	20	Sept 24, 1917	May 25, 1918		
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	rr		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: None					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME MARGARET W HELTZELL

Certificate No.

Fee 845910

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 80											
MAY	4 80											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

JUL 5 1923

NAME Margaret W Heltzell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

845910

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	6/21/81 93	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
							GROUP 2 PAID				
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Heltzell, Michael D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt M. 4th Y. S. R. C. Mo. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Mch 1907	26 Oct 1907				
	20	16 Oct 1907	14 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Mch 1908* Bureau notified: *AUG 4 - 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3656 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Heltzerland Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.) *5* **619**

Certificate No. *5488096* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *M. S. 13th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb 12/07	Mch 5/07				
INCREASE	20	Sept. 1/09	Sept. 24/09				
REISSUE	22	May 20/12	Aug 30/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1913*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Final payment approved to: *Maria Anna Widows*

Order Com'r *10/13/13*

Former Roll No. Home: *23-119-56*
Pa

6-681

NAME: <u>Michael D. Heltzell</u>					Certificate No. <u>989527</u>				
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>15.20.</u>		Remarks:					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

1907. 1 22.10
 1908. 1 12
 1908. 2 8 78.00
 DIED 30 May 1908 REPORTED AUG 4 1908
 1908. 4 GROUP 2
 1909. 1 12
 1909. 2 5 45
 1909. 3 10 45
 1909. 4 4 55.50
 1910. 1 5 60
 1910. 2 6 60
 1910. 3 5 60
 1910. 4 4 60

NAME: <u>5 Ferdinand Heltzerland</u>					Certificate No. <u>548,809</u>				
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>15.20:22.50:</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

1907. 1 14 45
 1907. 2 7 44.70
 1907. 3 13 45
 1907. 4 12 45
 1908. 1 5 45
 1908. 2 5 45
 1908. 3 4 45
 1908. 4 4 45
 1909. 1 14 45
 1909. 2 4 45
 1909. 3 10 45
 1909. 4 4 55.50
 1910. 1 5 60
 1910. 2 6 60
 1910. 3 5 60
 1910. 4 4 60

1911. 1 4 60
 1911. 2 5 60
 1911. 3 5 60
 1911. 4 4 60
 1912. 1 6 60
 1912. 2 6 60
 1912. 3 5 60 6.2
 1912. 4 5 67.50
 1913. 1 4
 1913. 2 4
 1913. 3 4
 1913. 4 11 37.25
 1914. 1 GROUP 2
 1914. 2
 1914. 3
 1914. 4

Check No. 2241852 Dated Aug 4, 1913 Canceled.
 1915. 1
 1915. 2
 1915. 3
 1915. 4
 1916. 1
 1916. 2
 1916. 3
 1916. 4
 1917. 1
 1917. 2
 1917. 3
 1917. 4
 1918. 1
 1918. 2
 1918. 3
 1918. 4
 1919. 1
 1919. 2
 1919. 3
 1919. 4
 1920. 1
 1920. 2
 1920. 3
 1920. 4
 1921. 1
 1921. 2
 1921. 3
 1921. 4
 1922. 1
 1922. 2
 1922. 3
 1922. 4
 1923. 1
 1923. 2
 1923. 3
 1923. 4
 1924. 1
 1924. 2
 1924. 3
 1924. 4
 1925. 1
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4
 1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4

NAME Heltzerland, Maria Anna				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 765031		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Ferdinand						
Service Pt I 13 Conn Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 12, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 13 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Heltzerland, Maria Anna</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920-2)		
Certificate No. <i>765031</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Ferdinand</i>						
Service: <i>Pt I 13 Conn</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 16 July 13</i>	<i>13 Oct 13</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 H B Craig</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No.						

Reading, Pa

NAME		MARIA ANNA HELTZERLAND											
Certificate No.		765031											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP-2													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL	4	4	30										
MAY	4	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

3-1181
10/15

NAME		Maria Anna Heltzlerland																	
Last paid to		Rate: 12 20 86 30																	
Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1921																	
Certificate No.		765031																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36 93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	89		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Mb. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Helvering Caroline R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *799626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Harmon A. Helvering*

Service: *Pri E 43 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>12 mch</i>	<i>27-1915</i>	<i>NOV/3-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Remarks: *No fee*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Helvering, Harmon N.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912⁽³⁾

Certificate No. *530677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri E 43 Ohio V. I.* **DEAD**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	<i>25</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>" 1914</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>" 1919</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb. 14 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 6 1915**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/13/15*
due to widow Caroline R.

Former Roll No. *1608 JUN 27 1890*

NAME: Caroline R. Helvering ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 799626

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4 30	
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4 30	
	4				4				4	12/9	86 ⁸⁰		4	6	75		12	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	8 4 30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.43		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Harmon N. Helvering ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 530677

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 25 Remarks: T FEB. 8, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	12/9	917		4				4		
1908.	1	24	40 ⁴⁰	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2				2		
	3	21			3	19			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4	74 ⁴⁹		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	19			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	INC. 5	68.60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

DEAD

6-681

NAME: <u>Helvering, William</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>604637</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>	
Service: <u>Pt. 6155 Ohio V.D.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>July 1890</u>	<u>24 June 1891</u>
<u>Rev</u>		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>	<u>27 Jan 1913</u>
Fees:		15 to Jan 1912 <u>18</u> <u>8</u> <u>1916</u> } <u>1 July 1913</u> <u>21</u> <u>8</u> <u>1921</u> <u>30</u> <u>JUN 10 1918</u> <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u> Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		<u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>4762</u>		Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>	

NAME <u>Helverson Emma L</u>		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>560490</u>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <u>Samuel</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service <u>Pt. C. 118 Pa.</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died <u>Dec. 1, 1927</u>			
Reported <u>DEC 16 1927</u>			
Remarks:			
NAME		COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>William Helvering</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1919</u>				Certificate No. <u>604637</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 x \$ 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT-JUNE-27, 1890:</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	152		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						

NAME <u>EMMA L HELVERSON</u>												
Certificate No.												
Fees <u>560490</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918												
GROUP 2												

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY •		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Helverson, Emma L* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *560490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 476
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *Pt. 6 118" Pa*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 22-1903	Oct 2-1903	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>119</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Helves, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *641358* ARMY INVALID. Law: JANUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *P. B. 25" No. V. 2 & Co. 152" Indi*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres 15</i>		<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 17/08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Rep Sept 1/08</i>			
Remarks: <i>Seattle, Wash. #6721-10 Ave N. 24</i>							
<i>Bellevue, 304 So. 1st St.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1347/10-9012</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:		476		Emma L. Helverson		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No.		562490		
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		25 30		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4	36		1919.	1	4	75
	3				3	4	86			2	4	75
	4				4	4	36			3	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.		1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		1920.	1	4	75
	3				3	19	36			2	4	75
	4				4	6	36			3	4	90.50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.		1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		1921.	1	4	90
	3				3	4	36			2	4	90
	4				4	4	36			3	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.		1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		1922.	1	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4	36			2	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36			3	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 2, 1909

to Mrs. to Mrs. Payment Card.

NAME:		Henry Helves		Certificate No.		641358	
Last paid to:		June 10 1908		Rate:		15	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	7/5	44 90		2		
	3	7/10	34 50		3		
	4	Died 12 Aug 1908			4		
1909.	1	Accrued 14 Feb 1910		1913.	1		
	2	Paid to Henry M. Helves			2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Helvers Nancy M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *75236*

Certificate No. *350134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Elias F. Taylor*

Service: *Pri. P. 3 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renl 12</i>		<i>Jan. 3, 1911</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *San Francisco 25 Jun 1912*
Order Corp 12 Jun 1912

Remarks: *304 So Pine St. Ellensburg Wash.*

Former Roll No. *7531 Letter. G.*

6-679

NAME: *Helvers Nancy M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *DECEASED 34654 S*

Certificate No. *350134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Elias F. Taylor*

Service: *Pri - P. 3 Minnesota Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Nov 1890 pending</i>	<i>Date not given 12 Apr 1894 date of comm. exp.</i>			
<i>Renl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 January 1911</i>	<i>12 Jan 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wilmington Wis 1/25 1912 Co 4/12/1912*
San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16. 14. D. 3* Bureau notified: *Dec. 16 14.* Check No. *5205009* D. 4 *Dec 4. 4* Cancelled

Remarks: *304 So Pine Street, Ellensburg Wash*

Former Roll No. *Wilmington Wis*

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy M. Helves</i>												Certificate No. <i>350134</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 Apr 1894</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy M. Helves</i>												CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>350134</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12 Apr 1894</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								GROUP 3											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Helvey Charles W.* Special Act. 1.)
 Certificate No. *605839* ARMY INVALID. Law: *155405*
 Service: *Pt. H & B 7 mo. 8 m. bar.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>June 25. 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 2. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
TOPEKA, KANS
 Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 21. 1918* Buried: *OCT 29 1918* *3-1081*
 Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *640* *OCT 10 1918* *WH*

6-681

NAME: *Helvey Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *674185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *155405*
 Service: *Cpl. H-5-Us 67 bar* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Apr 12</i>	<i>24 Apr 12</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>26 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus*
77 Hall St.
Xenia, O.
 Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 18 1916* Buried: *SEP 8 1916* *18-1081*
 Remarks: *Died Aug. 16 1916 Reimbursement order dated DEC. 15 1916*
*payable to *Missie Femulies* 77 Clark Ave. Xenia, O.*

Former Roll No. *ew* *DEC 15 1918* *Home: *212 8/19/15**

6-681

NAME: *Sharon H. Finner* Certificate No. *605.839*

Last paid to: *30 38* Rate: *30 38* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11 90	W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12 90	W.H.		2				2		
	3				3	17		1915.	3	16 90	WH		3				3		
	4				4	17			4	11 90	WH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14 90	WH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17			2	17 90	WH		2				2		
	3				3	26		1916.	3	14 90	WH		3				3		
	4				4	28	W.H.		4	13 90	WH		4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15 90	WH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2	14 90	WH		2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	15 90	WH		3				3		
	4	17			4	19	90 W.H.		4	14 90	WH		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12 90	W.H.	1918.	1	15 90	WH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17			2	12 90	W.H.		2	14 90	WH		2				2		
	3	17			3	12 90	W.H.		3	13 90	WH		3				3		
	4	17			4	14 90	W.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: *Harrison Helvey Dis* Certificate No. *674.185*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1912* Rate: *20-24-* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912. 155.405*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12 81	CH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	11 81	C.H.		2				2		
	3				3			1915.	3	9 81	Dis		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 81			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 56 ¹³			2	4 81			2				2		
	3				3	11 60		1916.	3	4 81			3				3		
	4				4	4 81			4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 81		1917.	1	13 65 ¹⁰		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 81			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4 81			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 81			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4				4	12 81	C.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Helvey. Harrison</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>15-5, 405</i>	
Certificate No. <i>674/85</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law.
Service: <i>Corp. H 5 & 860 Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>Chronic, res. dis. of heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 17</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>8 May 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus, I</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2814</i>		Home:	

NAME		(S-P. A. 2a)	
HELVEY, RACHEL			
Certificate No. <i>486868</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Henry W</i>			
Service <i>Pt F 5 Mo SM Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>80</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>July 3, 1923</i>			
Buried <i>JUL 18 1923</i>			
Remarks:			
<i>7/3 23</i> <i>Insurance order dated 10-30-23</i> <i>payable to John Helvey</i>			

NAME: *Helvey Rachel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4299 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *486 868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry W.*

Service: *Pri # 5 Mo S. M. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>13 Dec 1899</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Powel*

Remarks: *Nebr*

Former Roll No. *4442*

6-679
NOV 2 1916

NAME: *Helvey Theodore* 68515 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *435665* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Artif. D Battln. G. S. Engrs.*

Disability: *Neuralgia & Rheum.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1888</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1889</i>				
<i>Ind</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 5. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 10. 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *593* Home:

6-681

NAME: Rachel Helvey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 486868											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 12 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Theodore Helvey				Certificate No. 455665															
Last paid to: Rate: 12 14				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	28
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	14
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	14
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	42		2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	42		3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	42		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	42		2		
	3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	42		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Helvi George P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64872* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Sgt E 121 Ind Inf*

Disability: *58 Wd of R leg*

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 12 June 89</i>	<i>27 Nov 89</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>19 July 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>3 Apr 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1912</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>26 Apr 1913</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>

Fees: *#2 fee Henry C. Cutter*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *5/13/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1915**

Remarks: *79 C. G. ... Ill.*

Former Roll No. *13605* Home: **NOV 4 1915** 6-661

Died: *May 13 1915* Accrued order dated *Oct. 29 1915*
payable to widow *Letitia Helvi*

Transferred to: *# 946 Cleveland St. Danville Ill.*

NAME: *Helvi, Letitia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George P. Helvi* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt E 121 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 20 1915</i>	<i>Oct 29 1915</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name changed from George P. Helvi*

Former Roll No. **NOV 4 1915** 6-679

NAME: <u>George P Helvi</u>				3324				Certificate No. <u>64872</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>#172024</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2			2			2		2			2	
	3				3	14 AM	3			3			3		3			3	
	4				4	14 NT	4			4			4		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9 ABW	2			2			2		2			2	
	3				3	9 SER	3			3			3		3			3	
	4				4	7/3 51.10	4			4			4		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	14 MA	2			2			2		2			2	
	3				3	4 LBL	3			3			3		3			3	
	4				4	6/4 2500	4			4			4		4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	ACT MAY 1, 1920	2			2			2		2			2	
	3				3	7/3 6903	3			3			3		3			3	
	4				4	4 72	4			4			4		4			4	

NAME: <u>Letitia Helvi</u>				798531			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Helvie, Alexander C.		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		151352	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Corp. F 35 Ill. Inf.			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Feb. 20, 1924	April 26, 1924	<p><i>Letter.</i></p> <p>Died <i>Feb 15-1925</i> Reported <i>OCT 31 1925</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>CK # 13,329,831, Apr 1920 cancelled 1/2/24</i></p> <p><i>Albert Rice bona</i></p> <p>Appt'd <i>12/12/23</i> By <i>Probate Court</i></p> <p><i>Vermilion Co Ills</i> Bond \$ <i>170.00</i></p> <p>Ev. filed <i>March, 1924.</i></p> <p>MAY 1 1924</p>	

NAME:		<i>Helvie, Alexander C</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, (3-1020)	
Certificate No.		<i>151352</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		<i>Corp F 35 Ill Inf</i>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Disability:		<i>Grad of head & nearly total deafness of ears</i>			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 88</i>	<i>13 Sept 89</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>26 Sept 1914</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Face:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
<i>CHICAGO</i>					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:		<i>Postumae Ill</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:			
<i>12845</i>					

NAME **ALEXANDER C. HELVIE.**

Certificate No. **151352**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **151352**

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50 21	72									
FEBRUARY		4 50 14	72									
MARCH		17 100	72	<i>Catch up fine</i>								
APRIL	4	8 50										
MAY	4	21 104 22										
JUNE	4	50 7	72									
JULY	4	50 8 11	72									
AUGUST	4	50 21	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	50 16	72									
OCTOBER	4	50 18	72									
NOVEMBER	4	50 7	72									
DECEMBER	4	50 9	72									

NAME: *Alexander C Helvie* **3123** Certificate No. **151352**

Last paid to: *Rate: 17 25 30 40 50 86 73* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 100	2 4 50
3	3 10 HEO	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1	1 9 ABW	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2	2 9 SER	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3	3 12 SER	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50
4	4 2 10 5 4 73	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1	1 4 JAN 1912	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4	4 4 75	4 4 128	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: *Helvie Andrew J.* (S-P. A. L.) *15542*

Certificate No. *413185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt G, 130' Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8-12 Dec 03</i>	<i>19 May 04</i>	REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>Jan. 21, 1916</i>
		<i>Nov 12 13</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	and	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar. 30, 1913</i>	<i>✓</i>
		<i>Point 7-24 MAY 1912</i>	<i>19 DEC 1912</i>	INCREASE	<i>23</i>	<i>Mar. 30, 1917</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 30, 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *40 Mch 30-1919*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks: ** Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover \$2. per mo. from May 27, 1912 to Mar. 29, 1913, incl. [\$20.20] - erroneously paid on former issue.*

Former Roll No. *Act 15542* Check No. *9857979* Home: *Andrews, Ind. 21514* Dated *2/4/16* Canceled.

NAME: *Helvie, Jane* (S-P. A. 2a) *Act May 23, 1928*

Certificate No. *914862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pt B 40 Indiana Inf & Pt G 12 Vet Res Corps*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 13 1922</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 15 1931</i>			

Died: *Nov. 10, 1920.*

Reported: *JAN 15 1931*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Helvie</i>					LOT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>4/13/85</i>				
FEB 4 1908 @ 8					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50	1939. 1 4 50	1943. 1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 51	2 4 101.33	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 7 36	1 4 51	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 36	3 4 51	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 6 36	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 11 36	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 11 36	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 36	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 7 36	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12 36	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 36	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					6-681				

NAME		JANE HELVIE										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee		914862											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Helvie Jane				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 914862		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Thomas					
Service: Pvt B 40th Ind Inf & Pvt G 12th Regt Vet Resv Cps					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Mar 13 1922	Jun 12 1922		
Fees: \$10 Warren E. Oliver <i>pd. 6/26/22</i>					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

JUN 16 1922
6-679

NAME: <i>Helvie Jennie E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>656004</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 34157	
				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel H</i>					
Service: <i>P. B. 1st A. 69 Ind</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>126 July 08</i>	<i>21 Aug 08</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>19 Sep 1922</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 14 1912			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>Act 33407</i>					

6-679

NAME: JANE HELVIE												Certificate No. 914862									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	1	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3				3	4	4	30	3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Jennie E. Helvie												Certificate No. 656004							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Helvie Joseph M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *890689* ARMY INVALID. *17731*
 Service: *1st Sgt K 19th E 20 Ind* Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *19 Mch 09* Bureau notified: *27 Mch 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 17731* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

NAME: *Helvie Samuel St.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/ *73553* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *668627* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1890.~~
 Service: *Cpt. E. 110 OVI* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 99</i>	<i>4 May 00</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>30 Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Dec 17</i>	<i>2 June 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21 1921 3-1082 E* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3183* Home: 6-681

NAME: Joseph M. Helvie Certificate No. 890689

NOV 1 1907 12 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		12 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		12 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Samuel H. Helvie May 11, 1920 Certificate No. 668627

Last paid to: Rate: ~~28~~ 24-30-50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 72		3		4 120		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 72		3		4 181		3				3		
	4				4		4 34		4		4 72		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4 34	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		14 36		3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 89 60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 72		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 72		3		4 118		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Helvie Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18578* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 40 Ind and 39 12 VRC* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>30 JUL 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 22, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1914</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Aug 11-1921</i>	<i>Nov 15-1921</i>
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>30 Dec 22, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1922*

Remarks: *Acquired order dated JUN 12 1922*

Former Roll No. *Act 18578* Home: *Widow Jane Majanica* JUN 16 1922

NAME: *Helvie William E* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pr. 4 U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>May 9, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1918</i>				

Fees: \$25 Byington & Wilson pd 7/3/18

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reduct subsequent pay to under invalid Cert 462,613 P.E.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 19 1918* Home:

NAME: Thomas Helvie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 110350

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Date: 1885 #2 5E (72) Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	10	13		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	36		3	21	53 ²⁸		3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150 ⁸⁷		4		
1910.	1	7	36	MAR 12 1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4		

NAME: William E. Helvie Certificate No. 8601

Last paid to: 5-4-1918 Date: 20 Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Helvie, William E.</i>				(S-P.A. 1.) <i>4294</i>			
Certificate No. <i>462613</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>1st Class Pr-Ord. U.S.A. Indpls Arsenal</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis Heart.</i>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 June 1890</i>	<i>17 Oct 1890</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Transferred from</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 21 1918</i>		Group 2 to Group 3		<i>AUG -7 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 8601.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3699</i>				Home:			

Helvie, William E.
462613

Req. Est.
\$12-

(Ind. War Surv.)

Transferred from
 Group 2 to Group 3

AUG -7 1918

NAME: <i>William C. Helvie</i>										Certificate No. <i>462613</i>																					
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		GROUP 3				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2				2											
	3					3		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3				3											
	4					4		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4				4											
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1					
	2					2		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2										
	3					3		<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3										
	4					4		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4										
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>	1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1					
	2					2		<i>4</i>			2					2					2										
	3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>			3					3					3										
	4		<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4										
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2		<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2										
	3		<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3										
	4		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4										
										to AUG 4 1918																					
										Dropped - See Indian Wars.																					

6-681

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Helvig Andrew</i>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1192713</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Pt. D 18' U.S. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 6-1920</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1921</i>				
Fee: <i>\$20 fee M. Garrett Rowe 9/29</i> GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>SEP 10 1922</i>			

NAME: <i>Helvig Dora T</i>				(S-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. <i>1585137</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928			
Name of soldier: <i>Thomas A Helvig formerly Thomas Peterson</i>							
Service: <i>Pt F 9th Iowa Inf</i>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 30 1927</i>	<i>Sep 25 1928</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>Jun 4 1928</i>					
Died: <i>March 7, 1930.</i>							
Reported: <i>APR 26 1930</i>							
Remarks:							

NAME **Helvig. Thomas A.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **456127** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 9 Ia**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		June 26, 1926	July 22, 1926			May 30 1927	JUN 11 1927
						Remarks: off	

SEP 25 1928

May 30 1927

Accrued order dated **May 30 1927**

Payable to widow **Dora J. Helvig**

Box 332, Blooming Prairie, Minnesota

AUG 6 1926

NAME: **Helvig Thomas A. formerly Thomas Peterson** 48455 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **456127** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: **Pri 79 Ia.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Dis. of lungs & etc. dis. & as files**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 17		4 July 1895	21 Sept. 1895	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 20		Nov 18 1915	Mar 14 1916				
		24 Sept 14 1920					

Fee: **35** **JUN 10 1918**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

23599

Former Roll No. **25222** Home: **APR 15 1918**

NAME

Certificate No.

THOMAS A. HELVIG.

Fees

456127

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

5.6480

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 20 25 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

456127

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	51	1911. 1	51	1915. 1	51	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	100	1927. 1	
2	51	2	51	2	51	2	105	2	50	2	
3	51	3	51	3	51	3	105	3	50	3	
4	51	4	51	4	51	4	105	4	50	4	
1908. 1	51	1912. 1	51	1916. 1	51	1920. 1	105	1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
2	51	2	51	2	51	2	105	2	50	2	
3	51	3	51	3	60	3	136	3	50	3	
4	OCT 1908	4	51	4	60	4	150	4	50	4	
1909. 1	51	1913. 1	51	1917. 1	60	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	50	1929. 1	
2	51	2	51	2	60	2	150	2	50	2	
3	51	3	51	3	60	3	150	3	50	3	
4	51	4	51	4	60	4	150	4	50	4	
1910. 1	51	1914. 1	51	1918. 1	60	1922. 1	150	1926. 1	50	1930. 1	
2	51	2	51	2	60	2	150	2	50	2	
3	51	3	51	3	60	3	150	3	50	3	
4	51	4	51	4	117	4	150	4	50	4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Helvin Alfred B</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)					
Certificate No. <i>1176.237</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>					
Service: <i>Fireman 2nd Class U.S. Navy</i>							
Disability: <i>Tuberculosis</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Mch 8. 11</i>	<i>June 23. 15</i>				
<i>Enclg</i>		<i>Apr 19. 1915</i>					
Transferred from: <i>\$25 per. Lyon and Lyon Atty Washington D.C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>7/10/15 Ending</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 13 1915</i>					
Remarks:							
<i>Norfolk Va 1019 Jackson St.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 30 1915</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Alfred B. Helvin</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>1176.237</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>Ending Apr 19, 1915</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

7/10 296.40
GROUP 3

NAME:												Certificate No.								
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	GROUP 2			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2				
	3			3				3				3				3				
	4			4				4				4				4				
1908.	1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2				
	3			3				3				3				3				
	4			4				4				4				4				
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2				
	3			3				3				3				3				
	4			4				4				4				4				
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2				
	3			3				3				3				3				
	4			4				4				4				4				

NAME: MARTHA J HELVY												Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees: 925643												GROUP 2							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	Not delivered												
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	24-32														
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30															
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30															
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30															
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															

Let to Bus 11/9/26
Let to P.M. 1/26

NAME: **Helvy Martha J** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **925643** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William M**

Service: **Pvt C 39 Ky Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 20 1922	Dec 15 1922			

Fees: **No fee**
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 21 1922 6-779

NAME: **Helvy, William M.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **230847** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: **Pt. C. 39 Ky U.S.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	27 Mch 1907	1 Apr 1907	Reis.	40	Mch 3, 1917	Apr 5, 1917
Reis	23	27 May 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30	6	Nov 1912	13 June 1913	"	72	Dec 6-1921	Mar 10-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Died:

Bureau notified: **OCT 10 1922**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**
Deduct \$23.00 per mo fr May 27 1912 ending Nov 5 1912 and all payments thereafter

Former Roll No. **5309 Gen. Law**

Home:

9/24 22/ Accrued order dated 12-15-22
Transferred to: **Martha J**
DEC 21 1922

6-661

NAME: Martha J Helvy												Certificate No. 925643							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

12 1/2 44-20
31 10 30
284 30
3 4 30
Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: William M Helvy												ACT MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid for: AUG 4 1908						Rate: 30						Remarks: SPECIAL ACT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2		72		2		90		2		120		2		
	3				3		72		3		90		3		120		3		
	4				4		72		4		90		4		120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1		90	1920.	1		120	1924.	1		
	2				2		72		2		90		2		120		2		
	3				3		72		3		90		3		151		3		
	4				4		72		4		90		4		150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1		90	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		
	2				2		72		2		90		2		150		2		
	3				3		72		3		90		3		150		3		
	4				4		72		4		90		4		150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		150	1926.	1		
	2				2		72		2		90		2		216		2		
	3				3		72		3		90		3		216		3		
	4				4		72		4		90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1011

END